

## Index

Cumulative index for Volumes I, II, and III.  
 Bold page numbers refer to maps and photographs.

**9/11 attacks**, III.134, 537, 550, 554–5

**abortion**, III.468, 469, 473

**Abstract Expressionism**, II.30

**Accornero, Aris (Italian social scientist)**, I.54

**Achaeans**, II.1

**Acheson, Dean**, I.78

Acheson–Lilienthal Report, II.397

Excomm, II.71

on Germany, II.119, III.156

grand strategy, I.84–6

Ho Chi Minh and, I.82–3

Japanese policy, I.82, III.156

Korean War, I.276

Marshall Plan and, I.155, 159

NATO, I.81

Pacific policy, I.274

political influence, I.83

postwar assessment, I.74

on racial segregation, I.433–4, III.456

Schuman Plan and, II.182

**Ackermann, Anton (German Communist)**, I.180

**Acton, John (British historian)** I.1, 2

**Adamec, Ladislav (Czechoslovak prime minister)**, III.325, 326, 463

**Adams, John Quincy (US president)**, I.21

**Addou, Abdullahi (Somalian ambassador to United States)**, III.76–7

**Adenauer, Konrad (West German chancellor)**, I.152, II.167

1953 election victory, I.315

anti-Sovietism, I.150

Berlin crisis, II.168

Cuban missile crisis, II.73

division of Germany and, II.482–3

European integration, II.182, 183–4

French relations, II.168, 169, 184

German unification and, II.203

Khrushchev and, I.319

loss of power, II.483

Marshall Plan, I.170

NPT and, II.408

nuclear weapons, II.487

US relations, II.484

values, II.462–3

**Advanced Research Projects Agency**, *see* ARPA

**advertising**, III.503, 504–5

**Adzhubei, Aleksei (Soviet journalist)**, III.402

**affluent society**, II.510–13, 518

**Afghanistan**

Al Qaeda, III.133–4

bibliography, III.566

Cold War and, I.484

Egyptian relations, III.126

fundamentalism, III.536–7

history (1945–79), III.121–34

1973 coup, III.125–6

1978 Communist coup, II.17, III.103, 127–8

Communist opposition groups,

III.123, 127

Daoud regime (1973–8), III.125–7

democratic phase, III.123–4, 125

## Index

- Islamist opposition groups, III.124–5, 128  
 Islamist uprisings, III.128  
 royal rule, III.121–3
- Iranian relations  
 border dispute, III.122–3  
 Communist coup, III.127  
 Daoud regime, III.126
- madrasas*, III.131
- Pakistani relations  
 border dispute, III.122, 123, 125  
 Communist coup, III.127–8  
 growing influence, III.133  
 intelligence services, III.125, 128  
 Islamist groups, III.125, 128
- postwar position, III.113  
 refugees from, III.471
- Saudi relations, III.126
- Soviet occupation, II.17, 426  
 Carter policy, III.70, 83–5, 87, 129  
 Chinese response, III.87, 129, 192, 193–4  
 CIA operations, II.427–8, III.130–1  
 costs, II.19, III.362, 509  
 détente and, II.40, III.63, 85, 150–2  
 economic impact, III.39–40, 111  
 end of Cold War, III.254–6  
 Geneva Peace Accords (1988), III.132–3  
 Gorbachev, III.131–3, 286  
 international sanctions, III.313  
 invasion, III.102–4  
 Islamist resistance, III.125, 130–1  
 military tactics, III.131  
 miscalculation, III.90, 102–3  
 mujahedin, III.130, 132, 133  
 nationalist resistance, III.532  
 political impact, II.522, III.520  
 postinvasion politics, III.112  
 return of Cold War, III.150–2, 409  
 role of intelligence services, II.436  
 South Africa and, III.234  
 Soviet perceptions, III.128, 239  
 technology and, III.41  
 US counterintervention, III.40, 67,  
 129–34, 272, 275, 286  
 US election (1980) and, III.66  
 US monetary system and, III.31  
 watershed, III.129, 520  
 West European response, III.289,  
 290–3, 308  
 withdrawal, III.133, 239, 254–6, 286,  
 318–19, 362, 418, 520
- Soviet relations, II.426–7  
 1950s, III.123  
 Daoud regime, III.125, 126–7
- Islamic guerrillas, II.324  
 Soviet sphere of influence, III.114, 121–2
- Taliban government, III.133–4
- US relations  
 1950s, III.122  
 2001 invasion, III.554–5  
 Communist government, III.127, 128  
 counterintervention strategy, III.40, 67,  
 129–34, 272, 275, 286  
 covert actions, II.427–8, III.130–1  
 economic assistance, III.123  
 Pakistani border dispute, III.122, 123  
 post-Soviet withdrawal, III.133  
 Reagan, III.130, 151–2, 273, 275, 517  
 Soviet withdrawal and, III.255
- Africa**  
*see also specific countries*  
 Cold War politics, I.10  
 Cuban policy, II.331–4, 340, III.99  
 end of Cold War, I.485  
 green revolution and, III.428  
 historiography, I.7  
 human rights and, III.453  
 Johnson presidency, II.131  
 Kennedy presidency, II.122–3  
 neoliberalism and, III.36  
 post-Cold War, III.536–7, 556  
 refugees, III.471  
 Soviet gambles, III.98–9  
 uranium mining, III.438
- Agat (Soviet computer)**, III.397
- agriculture**  
 capitalist, I.52  
 environment and, III.423–9  
 global transition, I.53  
 green revolution, I.65, III.425–9, 431–4, 476  
 mechanization, III.466  
 Poland, I.59  
 Soviet Union, I.46, 447, 448, 450, II.514,  
 515–16, III.429  
 technology, I.13  
 United States, II.256  
 USSR Virgin Lands, I.450, III.429–31
- air traffic**, I.12
- Akhromeev, Sergei (Soviet marshal)**,  
 III.80, 414
- Al Qaeda**, III.133–4
- Albania**  
 China and, I.220, 331, II.205, 247  
 Hoxha dictatorship, I.220  
 New Course, I.338  
 post-Stalin, I.216  
 show trials, I.193, 214

## Index

- Albania** (cont.)  
 Soviet relations, I.490, II.205, 247  
 rupture, I.331, II.349  
 Stalin, I.189, 200  
 Sovietization, I.178, 184, 201, 202  
 Stalinization, I.194  
 Yugoslavia and, I.106, 201, 212
- Aldrich, Robert** (US film director), II.445
- Aleksandrov, G. F.** (CPSU propaganda department, film director), I.454, II.447
- Aleksandrov-Agentov, Aleksei** (Soviet foreign policy strategist), III.250
- Alekseev, Alexandr** (KGB agent in Cuba), II.426
- Algeria**  
 Chinese relations, II.267, 274  
 Cold War and, II.247  
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.480  
 oil nationalization, II.256  
 population control, III.482  
 Soviet policy, II.243, 246, 252  
 war of independence  
 Cuban support, II.277, 331–2, II.333, II.342  
 diplomatic revolution, I.484  
 Egyptian support, I.501, II.309  
 end, II.165, 242, 302  
 motivation, II.164  
 outbreak, I.482  
 US relations, II.164
- All-African People's Conference**, I.483
- Allen, Vic** (CND activist), III.415
- Allende Gossens, Salvador** (Chilean president), II.33, 46, 424, 425, 426
- Alliance for Progress**, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 131, 132, 263, 269, 346, III.204
- Allison, John** (US ambassador to Japan), I.256
- Almond, Gabriel** (US social scientist), II.262
- Americanization**, I.411, III.490, 511
- Amin, Hafizullah** (Afghan Communist leader), III.103, 104, 124, 127, 128, 150
- Amini, Ali** (Iranian prime minister), III.116
- Amnesty International**, III.401, 454
- ancient Greece**, II.1, 2, 6, 7–8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 21
- Anderson, Martin** (Reagan's presidential adviser), III.273
- Andreotti, Giulio** (Italian Christian Democrat leader), III.56
- Andrew, Christopher** (British historian), III.453
- Andropov, Iurii** (KGB chairman, CPSU general secretary), II.427  
 access to leadership, III.109  
 Afghan invasion, III.103, 104, 150  
 African policy, III.99  
 Brezhnev patronage, II.143  
 death, III.92, 109  
 discipline program, III.110  
 domestic vulnerabilities, II.463  
 Eurocommunism and, III.57  
 foreign policy power, III.91  
 Helsinki Accords (1975), II.155, 214  
 human rights and, III.362  
 illness, III.249, 299  
 KAL007 incident, III.272  
 KGB strategy, Third World, II.425, 426–7  
 nuclear weapons, II.20, III.108  
 arms reduction negotiations, III.296  
 personality, III.109  
 Poland, Solidarity, III.106, 107  
 Prague Spring and, II.144–5  
 on reform, II.519  
 RYAN, II.432–4  
 Sakharov and, II.436, III.452
- Androsov, Stanislav** (KGB officer), II.434
- Anglo-Iranian Oil Company**, I.61, 477, 491, 496, 498–9, II.306, III.114
- Angola**  
 crisis of détente, III.92  
 Cuban support, II.15, 16  
 Carter and, III.72  
 China and, II.277–8  
 Cold War framework, II.346–8, III.242  
 motivation, II.342–4, III.228, 242  
 offensive (1987), III.240–1  
 overview, II.335–8  
 SALT II and, II.346  
 South African view, III.225  
 training, II.332  
 troops, II.327, III.520–1  
 US response, III.141  
 withdrawal of troops, III.520–1  
 independence, II.46, III.520–1  
 liberation movement, I.484  
 China and, II.156, 277–8, III.229  
 Cold War battlefield, II.259, 260–1, 277–8  
 Kennedy and, II.122–3  
 Soviet support, II.15, 17, 156, 277–8, 426–7  
 US policy, II.156, 277–8
- MPLA victory**, III.225–7, 229
- Namibia** and, III.230, 241
- South Africa**  
 ANC bases, III.241

## Index

- Cabinda incident (1985), III.237  
 invasion, II.277, 278, 336, III.229, 240  
 Lusaka Accord (1984), III.237  
 policy, II.335–6, 337  
 view of Cuban support, III.225
- Soviet relations, III.237–8  
 Cold War framework, III.242  
 Gorbachev, III.239, 240  
 interests, I.42  
 military advisers, III.228
- US policy, II.335–8, 389  
 Cold War framework, III.242  
 Ford, III.225, 229  
 Reagan, III.236, 237–8, 240–1, 517
- anti-Americanism**, I.407–8, 411–14, 418, 419,  
 III.490, 493
- anti-politics**, III.16–20
- antibiotics**, III.474
- A&P (US retailer)**, III.492
- APEC (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation)**, III.536, 548, 549
- Apple (US computer)**, III.392, 393, 397
- Appy, Chris (US historian)**, I.422
- Arab League**, I.503
- Arafat, Yasser (Palestinian president)**,  
 II.246, 317
- Aramco**, I.61
- Arbatov, Aleksei (Soviet political scientist)**,  
 III.412–13
- Arbatov, Georgii (Soviet political scientist  
 and political adviser)**  
 on 1968 Czech invasion, II.145  
 Afghan invasion, III.104  
 on Brezhnev's access to power, II.142–3  
 détente, III.258  
 IKSAN director, III.412  
 Palme Commission, III.259  
 on Reagan, III.268  
 transnationalism, III.403, 413–14
- Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo (Guatemalan  
 president)**, I.62, 479, II.329
- architecture**, I.16
- archives**, I.1, 22
- Argenlieu, Thierry d' (French admiral)**,  
 II.282
- Argentina**  
 disappearances, III.454  
 Nicaragua and, II.327, III.212  
 nuclear technology, II.411  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405  
 Stalin and, I.95  
 US policy  
 Kennedy, II.122
- Reagan, III.210  
 support for dictatorships, III.451
- Arias-Navarro, Carlos, 1st Marquess of  
 Arias-Navarro (Spanish prime  
 minister)**, II.255
- Arias Sánchez, Oscar (Costa Rican leader)**,  
 III.215
- Armenia**, I.101, III.358, 460
- Armstrong, Charles K.**, I.283
- Armstrong, Louis (US musician)**, I.414
- Armstrong, Neil (US astronaut)**, I.415
- Aron, Raymond (French social scientist)**,  
 I.50, II.31, III.2, 7, 517
- ARPA**, III.393–4
- ARPANET**, II.103, III.397
- Asakai, Koichiro (Japanese ambassador to  
 United States)**, III.165, 171
- ASEAN**, III.176
- Ashbrook, John (member, US Congress)**, II.382
- Asia**  
*see also specific countries*  
 Cold War politics, I.10  
 Communist rebels and China, III.187  
 East Asian economies, III.36, 41–4  
 economic resurgence, I.7  
 green revolution, III.426–7  
 migration, III.470–1  
 population control, III.486
- Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation, *see*  
 APEC**
- Assad, Hafez al- (Syrian president)**, II.313,  
 319, 324
- Associated Press**, II.443
- Association of Southeast Asian Nations, *see*  
 ASEAN**
- astronauts**, I.415
- Atatürk (Mustafa Kemal) (Turkish  
 president)**, I.207
- Atlantic Charter (1941)**, III.447, 448, 538,  
 545, 546
- atomic bomb, *see* nuclear weapons**
- AT&T (US telecommunications company)**,  
 III.384, 388, 390, 391
- Attlee, Clement (British prime minister)**, I.113  
 Armistice and Post-War Committee, I.115  
 European Coal and Steel Community and,  
 I.172  
 German occupation, I.137  
 German policy, I.140  
 Korean War and, I.381  
 Mediterranean policy, I.119  
 US relations, I.129  
 VENONA secret, II.419

## Index

- Aung San, (general, Burmese nationalist),**  
 I.470
- Australia**  
 ANZUS alliance, I.87  
 Communism, II.505  
 Generalized System of Preferences, II.63  
 intelligence sharing, II.418  
 nuclear weapons and, II.401, 405, 411, 414  
 SEATO membership, II.290–1  
 uranium mining, III.438
- Austria**  
 affluence and democracy, II.513  
 borders, I.212  
 East German migration to, III.525  
 European integration and, II.190  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 Marshall Plan, I.160  
 neutrality, I.320, II.190  
 postwar, Communist Party, I.182  
 Soviet relations, I.317, 490  
 Viennese insurrection, I.26
- Ayub Khan, Mohammed (Pakistani president),** III.467
- Azcarate, Manuel (Spanish Communist),** III.51
- Azerbaijan**  
 anti-Armenian riots (1990), III.283  
 ethnic nationalism, III.364  
 independence, III.364  
 Nagorno-Karabakh conflict, III.358  
 nationalism, I.101, 473, 495, III.532  
 oil, I.490
- Baader–Meinhof Gang,** III.290
- Baghdad Pact (1955),** I.207, 294, 299, 300, 500,  
 502, II.307, III.115
- Bahr, Egon (Chancellor Brandt’s adviser),**  
 II.210, 484–5, 491, 519, III.259, 334
- Bahro, Rudolf (East German dissident),**  
 III.12–13
- Baibakov, Nikolai (head of Gosplan),** III.95
- Baker, James III (US secretary of state),**  
 III.264, 274, 329, 342, 343, 345, 346,  
 348, 548
- Bakhtiar, Shapour (Iranian prime minister),**  
 III.120
- Balkans**  
 Albania, *see* **Albania**  
 Balkan Pact (1954), I.208  
 British intentions, I.202  
 Cold War and  
 assessment, I.219–20  
 bibliography, I.526–7  
 Greece, *see* **Greece**  
 postwar map, I.199  
 Soviet Union and, I.209  
 popular front strategy, I.200  
 setting spheres of influence, I.198–203  
 Stalin, I.199–200, 201, 219  
 spheres of influence, I.96, 198–203, 208  
 wartime alliances, I.200  
 Yugoslavia, *see* **Yugoslavia**
- Ball, George (US under secretary of state),**  
 II.71, 119, 296, 302–3, 402
- ballet, Soviet Union,** I.400, I.402, II.440, 455,  
 III.496
- Baltic states**  
 independence struggle, III.360, 364–8  
 “Baltic Chain,” III.530  
 effect of 1989 revolutions on, III.364–5  
 nonviolence, III.530–1  
 Soviet use of force and, III.370–1  
 transnational influences, III.366  
 US position, III.366  
 Western responses, III.366–9  
 nationalist movements, III.358  
 UN membership, III.518
- Bandung Conference (1955),** I.260–1, 479–82,  
 II.258, 266
- Bangladesh, birth control,** III.480
- Bao Dai (Vietnamese emperor),** I.83, II.284,  
 286, 288
- BAP (German rock band),** I.414
- Barbie,** III.489
- Barmé, Geremie (Australian social scientist),** III.505
- Baruch Plan (1946),** I.487, II.397
- Basic Principles Agreement (1972),** II.24,  
 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
- Batista, Fulgencio (Cuban president),** II.331
- BBC,** I.124, 408–9, II.446, 454, 458, III.398
- Bear Island,** I.92
- Bearden, Milton (CIA officer),** II.427–8
- Beasley, William Gerald (British historian),**  
 I.248
- Beethoven, Ludwig van (German composer),** I.404
- Begin, Menachem (Israeli prime minister),**  
 II.323–4, III.81–2
- Belarus,** III.105, 358, 360
- Belgium**  
 1940 fall to Germany, II.4  
 Brussels Pact (1948), I.169  
 Communist Party, I.57, III.48  
 Congo, II.46, 265  
 European Coal and Steel Community, I.172  
 imperialism, I.62

## Index

- industrial relations, I.50  
 intervention in Zaire, II.346  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 London Conference (1948), I.167  
 monetary reform, I.58  
 population policy, III.472  
 postwar economy, I.159  
 Union Minière, I.62  
**Belgrade Conference (1961)**, II.258, 259  
**Bell, Daniel (US social scientist)**, I.50  
**Bell, Jonathan (US historian)**, I.432  
**Bell Laboratories**, III.384, 390  
**Belorussia, Stalin strategy**, I.92  
**Ben Bella, Ahmed (Algerian leader)**, II.258, 274  
**Ben-Gurion, David (Israeli prime minister)**,  
 II.307, 309, 310  
**Benda, Václav (Czechoslovak political  
 activist)**, II.233, III.17, 19, 20  
**Beneš, Edvard (Czechoslovak president)**,  
 I.177, 181, 487  
**Bentley, Elizabeth (US Soviet spy)**, II.419  
**Bergson, Abram (French philosopher)**,  
 II.48  
**Beriia, Lavrentii (Soviet intelligence chief)**  
 character, I.314  
 downfall, 463, I.216, 317, 338, 449  
 Eastern Europe, I.192, 340–1  
 Germany, I.314, 315  
 Gulag, I.448  
 nuclear weapons, I.377, 455  
 Stalin and, I.457  
 technocrat, I.445, 449, 456, 457  
**Berlin**  
 1948 blockade, I.39, 44, 80, 107, 148–9, 168,  
 169, 192, 323, 379  
 1953 uprising, I.337–8  
 1971 Quadrapartite Agreement, II.147, 210  
 750th anniversary celebrations, III.304–5  
 access routes, I.142, 309  
 Allied Control Council, I.134–5  
 Bizone, I.57  
 British intelligence and, I.130–1  
 crisis (1958–61), I.52, 81, 83  
   Cuban missile crisis and, II.67, 68, 69, 74,  
   81, 85–6, 483  
   effect on Soviets, II.201  
   French position, II.167, 168  
   Kennedy, II.90, 119–20  
   Khrushchev, I.42, 309, 324–31, 333, 392–3,  
   II.117, 136, 139  
   nuclear weapons issue, II.399, 401  
   shadow over Europe, II.199, 400  
   Soviet objectives, II.482  
   culture, I.404  
   diplomatic crises, I.151  
   East Berlin  
     consumerism and, III.489  
     Gorbachev and, III.354  
     Soviet relations, III.336  
   emigration through, II.517  
   Free University, II.468–70  
   German unification and, III.354  
   occupation zones, I.80, 137–9  
     Soviet occupation, I.146  
   political parties, I.147  
   postwar Communist Party, I.182  
   Stalin and, I.107  
   Ulbricht and, I.323  
   United States and  
     defense posture, II.11  
     Eisenhower, I.309  
     Kennedy, I.309, 327–9, II.56  
     propaganda, I.408  
     Reagan, III.304–5, 335  
     Truman, I.379  
   Wall, *see* **Berlin Wall**  
**Berlin Wall**  
 1989 fall, III.200, 339–40  
 catalyst, III.319, 323–4, 398  
 Czechoslovakia and, III.324, 325–6  
 effect, III.354  
 Hungary and, III.323–4  
 Poland and, III.319, 324  
 satellite broadcasting, III.389  
 southern Africa and, III.241  
 Soviet acceptance, III.331–2  
 Soviet military/KGB and, III.371  
 symbolism, III.513, 518  
 culture and, I.415  
 effect, I.151, II.125, 130, 219, 517  
 erection, I.41–2, 309, II.10, III.497, 515  
 Khrushchev, I.329–31, II.46  
 symbol of Cold War, III.333  
**Berlinguer, Enrico (Italian Communist  
 leader)**, III.54  
 Eurocommunism, II.256–7, III.45, 47–51,  
 53–5, 58–62  
 funeral, III.249, 261  
 response to 1968 Czech invasion, II.255–6,  
 III.47  
**Berners-Lee, Tim (British scientist)**, III.394  
**Berry, Jan (US musician)**, III.504  
**Bessarabia**, I.92  
**Betancourt, Romulo (Venezuelan  
 president)**, I.492, II.269  
**Beveridge Report (1943)**, I.117

## Index

- Bevin, Ernest (British foreign secretary)**, I.113  
 anti-Communism, I.122, 123–4  
 Cold War policy, I.119, 121  
 European Coal and Steel Community and, I.171–2  
 German policy, I.140  
 Marshall Plan, I.157, 158  
 Middle East, I.127  
 NATO creation and, I.81, 168–9  
 US relations, I.122
- Bibó, István (Hungarian politician)**, III.20
- Bidault, George (French foreign minister)**, I.157, 158, 169, 170
- Bierut, Bolesław (Polish Communist leader)**, I.194, 344
- “big science,” III.378–82
- Bilak, Vasil (Czechoslovak politician)**, II.145
- bin Laden, Osama (Saudi terrorist)**, III.131, 133
- biodiversity**, III.433
- biotechnology**, III.476, 487
- bipolarity**, II.199–201, III.535–6, 541, 544–7
- Birrenbach, Kurt (German diplomat)**, II.209
- birth control**, III.472–4, 477–85
- Bismarck, Otto von (German chancellor)**, I.133
- Black Panthers**, I.52, II.472
- Black Power**, II.470, 471, 472
- Black September**, II.318–19
- Bletchley Park**, III.382
- Blondie (US comic strip)**, III.494
- Bloom, Allan (US academic)**, III.11, 21
- Boffa, Giuseppe (Italian historian)**, III.261
- Bogomolov, Oleg (Soviet strategist)**, III.258, 403
- Bolivia**, II.270, II.333
- Bolshakov, Georgii (Soviet military intelligence officer)**, II.71
- Bolshakov, Ivan (Soviet minister of cinema)**, II.447
- Bolshoi ballet**, I.400, III.496
- Bondarchuk, Sergei (Russian film director)**, II.455
- Bonner, Elena (Soviet dissident)**, II.436, III.256
- Boris of Bulgaria, Prince**, II.235
- Bornholm**, I.92
- Borojerdi, Mohammed Hussein (Iranian ayatollah)**, III.117
- Bosch Gavino, Juan (Dominican politician)**, II.271
- Bosnia**, II.28
- Botha, Pieter Willem (South African prime minister and president)**, III.233, 235, 237
- Botswana**, III.230
- Boulting, John and Roy (British film directors)**, II.445–6
- Boumedienne, Houari (Algerian leader)**, II.247
- Bourguiba, Habib (Tunisian leader)**, II.246–7
- Boyd Orr, John (FAO director-general)**, III.473
- Boyer, Paul (US historian)**, I.438
- Bracher, Karl-Dietrich (German political scientist)**, III.17
- Brandt, Willy (West German chancellor)**, II.485  
 election as chancellor, II.410–11  
 foreign policy activism, II.195  
 Gorbachev and, III.265  
 Nobel Peace Prize, II.218  
*Ostpolitik*  
 assessment, II.212  
 end of Cold War and, III.526  
 independence from United States, II.203  
 NPT and, II.130  
 objectives, II.495  
 overview, II.210–11  
 Poland, II.147, II.211  
 Pompidou and, II.176  
 post-Czech invasion, II.230–1  
 power politics, II.484–6  
 process, II.146–7  
 rationale, II.491–2  
 Soviet impact, II.495–6  
 status of Germany and, II.198, 216  
 tacit US approval, II.55  
 US response, II.375, 502  
*Westpolitik* and, II.184  
 political career, II.216  
 resignation, II.479  
 values, II.463  
 vision, II.218
- Brandt Commission**, III.413
- Braudel, Fernand (French historian)**, III.466
- Brazil**  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.82  
 deforestation, I.65  
 Dominican Republic and, II.327  
 nuclear technology, II.411  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405, 416  
 poverty, I.65  
 US policy, II.62, 122, III.451
- Brenner, Robert (US historian)**, III.26, 33
- Bretton Woods system**  
 British role, I.120  
 collapse, II.58, 60, 200, III.28

## Index

- institutions, II.191  
 Japan and, I.265  
 objectives, I.57, 60, III.546  
 overview, II.58  
 Soviet role in creation, I.93  
 US-led liberal order, III.537, 545
- Brezhnev, Leonid (CPSU general secretary and Soviet president), II.137, 151, 381**  
 accession to power, II.139  
 Afghanistan, III.87, 102–4, 126–7  
 Brezhnev Doctrine, *see* **Brezhnev Doctrine**  
 China, II.147, 357–9, 362, 371, III.108, 194  
 conspiracy to remove Khrushchev, II.138  
 Czechoslovakia, I.53, II.10, 143–6, 222–3, 226–7  
 death, III.109  
 détente, II.15–16, 135, 140, III.90, 91–3  
   agreements, II.381–2  
   arms reduction, II.379–80, 387–8, III.73, 136  
   collapse, II.156–7, III.143  
   European détente, II.146–7, III.104–5  
   Ford years, II.388–92  
   Helsinki Accords, II.390, 455–6  
   Middle East, II.385–6  
   Nixon years, II.379–88  
   objectives, III.137–8  
   strategy, II.277  
   superpower détente, II.149–51  
   transnationalism, III.412  
   Western Europe, II.231–2  
 dissidents and, II.476  
 early career, III.430  
 economy  
   military expenditure, II.50, III.95, 110  
   performance, II.522  
 Egypt, II.319, III.101  
 Eurocommunism and, III.53–4, 55, 57, 59, 62  
 foreign policy  
   early years, II.140–3  
   influence, II.134  
   peacemaking priority, II.141–2  
   post-détente strategy, II.17–19  
   stagnation, III.90–8  
 France, II.146, 175, III.104  
 Helsinki Accords, II.154–5, III.142  
 human rights and, II.18, III.362  
 ideology, I.42, II.38, 140–1, III.93–4  
 illness, III.91, 102, 249, 299  
 intelligence services, II.431  
 Mediterranean policy, II.246  
 Middle East, II.152–4, 318, 325  
   détente, II.385–6  
   Yom Kippur War, II.321–2
- Moscow Olympics, III.105  
 North Korea, II.366  
 nuclear weapons, II.20, 105  
   ABM Treaty (1972–2002), II.106, 380  
   Euromissiles and, III.295  
   ICBMs, II.108, 380  
   lack of control, III.89–90  
   parity, II.86, 142, III.257  
   SALT, II.109, 379–80, 412, III.100, 140, 143, 148  
   strategy, II.492  
 Palme and, III.413  
 Poland, Solidarity, III.106  
 propaganda machinery, II.440  
 Romania, III.97  
 Syria, II.318  
 technocratic regime, 463  
 Third World, II.273–4  
   Angola, III.141  
   Cuba, II.343  
   Horn of Africa, II.339, III.79  
 transnationalism, III.406–8  
 US relations  
   Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137  
   Carter, III.87, 100–2, 143, 144–5, 148  
   human rights, III.144–5  
   Nixon, II.385, III.138  
   Reagan, II.432  
   San Clemente meeting (1973), II.153–4, 385  
   Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148  
   West Germany, II.146–7, III.104–5, 292
- Brezhnev Doctrine**  
 Czech invasion and, II.46, 145, 209, 226–7  
 Eurocommunism and, III.45  
 Gorbachev repudiation, III.253, 315, 318, 539  
 international confirmation of demise, III.323  
 meaning, II.145, 226–7  
 political effect, II.252–3  
 US ambiguities, III.330
- British Broadcasting Corporation, *see* BBC**  
**British Council**, I.124, II.444  
**British Guiana**, II.122  
**British Petroleum**, III.115  
**Brodie, Bernard (US military strategist)**, II.91  
**Brodsky, Joseph (Russian poet)**, III.461  
**Brooke, Alan (British field marshal, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke)**, I.116, 117, 135  
**Brown, Harold (US secretary of defense)**, III.144, 194  
**Brucan, Silviu (Romanian politician)**, III.329



## Index

- Bruce, David (US ambassador to France),**  
 I.171
- Brussels Exhibition (1958),** III.496
- Brussels Pact (1948),** I.122, 169
- Brutents, Karen (Soviet politician),** II.273
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew (US political scientist  
 and national security adviser),** III.69
- Afghan invasion, III.129
- anticommunism, III.100
- on Castro, II.344
- China, III.80–1, 147–8, 148, 190, 192
- Eastern Europe, II.207
- Eurocommunism and, III.56
- Horn of Africa, II.345, 346, III.70, 79, 146, 147
- human rights, III.144
- influence on Carter, II.152
- personality, III.68
- Poland, III.105
- Soviet strategy, II.152
- Bucharest Declaration (1966),** II.208–9
- Budd, Alan (adviser to UK prime minister  
 Thatcher),** III.33
- Bukovina,** I.92
- Bukovskii, Vladimir (Soviet dissident),**  
 III.73, 100, 144, 145, 458
- Bulganan, Nikolai (Soviet prime minister),**  
 I.212, II.399
- Bulgaria**
- 1953 unrest, I.336
- 1989 revolution, III.323, 330–1
- Communist coup (1944), I.177
- de-Stalinization, I.344
- economy, failure, III.98
- Litvinov document, I.176
- New Course, I.338
- Ottoman domination, III.331
- police state, I.72, II.236
- postwar Soviet occupation, I.183, 199
- refusal to reform, III.315
- show trials, I.193, 344
- Sovietization, I.177, 184, 185, 186, 187,  
 200, 209
- spy fiction, II.449–50
- Stalin and, I.96, 97, 99, 103, 105, 110, 185,  
 210, 216
- Stalinization, I.194
- Western cultural contacts, I.405
- Bullitt, William (US ambassador),** II.125
- Bundy, McGeorge (US national security  
 adviser),** II.71, 77, 80–1, 241, 402,  
 III.479, 487
- Bunker, Ellsworth (US ambassador to  
 South Vietnam),** III.168, 478
- Burgess, Guy (British diplomat and spy),**  
 I.125
- Burma**
- Communist insurgency, II.286, III.187
- Dobama Asi-ayone, I.469
- independence, I.114, 127
- Japan and, I.251
- nationalism, I.470
- US strategy, II.288
- Vietnam and, I.474
- Young Men's Buddhist Association, I.469
- Bush, George H. W. (US president),** III.281
- Central America, III.219
- China, III.198
- Eastern Europe, III.282–4, 332
- El Salvador, III.220
- end of Cold War and, III.269, 522–3, 533, 542
- foreign policy and intelligence, II.418
- German unification, III.324, 332, 342, 343–4,  
 345, 348, 354
- Gulf War (1991), III.550
- Hungary, III.324
- on Iran–Contra affair, II.429
- Japan, III.178–9
- Lithuania, III.283, 367
- NAFTA, III.548
- Nicaragua, III.216
- Panama, III.219
- post-Cold War order, III.548
- Soviet relations
- assessment, III.286–8
- bibliography, III.581
- collapse of Soviet Union, III.284–5, 375–6
- Eastern Europe, III.282–4
- German unification and, III.354
- Gorbachev, III.264, 282–8
- objectives, III.277
- Soviet reforms and, III.281–2
- Ukraine, III.367
- Bush, George W. (US president),** II.25,  
 III.551, 554–5, 556
- Bush, Vannevar (US scientist),** III.379
- Byrnes, James (US secretary of state),** I.56,  
 70, 72, 97, 99, 141, 142–3
- cable television,** III.389
- Cabral, Amilcar (Guinea-Bissau  
 revolutionary leader),** II.337
- Cabral, Luis (Guinea-Bissau president),**  
 II.337
- Caetano, Marcelo (Portuguese leader),**  
 II.248–9
- Cairo Conference (1943),** I.267

## Index

- Cairo Conference (1964)**, II.258  
**Čalfa, Marián (Czechoslovak prime minister)**, III.326
- Cambodia**  
 Associated States of Indochina, II.284  
 civil war, II.300–1  
 Cold War and, II.281  
 French deal (1948), II.284  
 Geneva Conference (1954), I.357  
 green revolution, III.427  
 Khmer Issarak (Son Ngoc Min), II.284  
 Khmer Rouge, II.301  
 US policy  
   bombing, II.276, 299, 301  
   invasion (1970), II.299–300  
   military assistance, II.63  
   trade sanctions, II.52, 54  
 Vietnam and, III.193  
   invasion (1978), III.129, 192, 198  
   Japan and, III.175  
   withdrawal, III.198
- Camp David Accords (1978)**, II.323–4, III.81–2  
**Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, see**  
**CND**
- Canada**  
 de Gaulle and, II.202  
 exchange rates, II.60  
 Helsinki Accords and, II.213, 231  
 human rights and, III.293  
 intelligence sharing, II.418  
 oil production, I.493, 505  
 satellite broadcasting, III.389  
 Third World policy, II.60, 63  
 uranium mining, III.438  
 US economic relations, I.60  
   oil production, I.505  
   US credits, II.59
- capitalism**  
 agriculture, I.52  
 consumer capitalism, *see* **consumerism**  
 crises, I.8–9, 28–30, 46, III.33  
 Fascism and, I.32  
 legitimization crisis, III.2  
 Marxist theory, I.22–3, 36, II.42, III.50  
 neoconservatives and, III.13  
 postwar, I.37  
 Soviet cartoon, **I.24**  
 Soviet ideology and, I.22–3, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
   39–40  
 Stalinist strategy, II.3–4  
 triumph, I.18  
 US–Soviet competition, I.44–6  
 US strategy, II.8
- Capote, Truman (US writer)**, I.409
- Caribbean**  
*see also specific countries*  
 British West Indian civil rights movements,  
   I.468–9  
 counterrevolutionary regimes, I.54
- Carmichael, Stokely (US political leader)**,  
 II.471
- Carrillo, Santiago (Spanish Communist leader)**, III.51, 58, 59, 60
- Carrington, Lord (Peter) (British foreign minister)**, III.233
- Carson, Rachel (US writer)**, III.432
- Carter, Jimmy (US president) II.323, III.69**  
 advisers, III.68–9  
 Afghanistan, III.83–5, 87  
   abandonment of détente, III.150–2  
   counterintervention strategy, III.129–30  
 on American identity, II.22  
 Angola, II.337–8  
 Central America, III.85–6  
   human rights, III.205–9  
   Panama, III.69, 76, 80, 205  
 China, III.80–1, 147–8, 189–92  
   détente and, III.154  
   indecision, III.69  
 Cuba, II.339, 344, 346, III.79  
 defeat, II.19  
 détente and, III.72, 142–55  
 election, II.323  
 election campaign (1976), II.391–2, III.71, 141  
 election campaign (1980), III.66  
 end of Cold War and, III.268–9  
 Eurocommunism and, III.56–7, 61, 75  
 foreign policy, III.69  
   assessment, III.85–88  
   bibliography, III.561–3  
   failures, III.66–8  
   indecision, III.76  
   overview, III.66–88  
   righteousness, III.71–4  
   shifting sands, III.74–80  
   strategy, II.16–17, 40, 152  
 Horn of Africa, III.75, 76–80, 86–7  
   détente and, III.146–7  
   Ethiopia, II.278  
   indecision, III.70  
 human rights, *see* **human rights**  
 Iran, III.70, 82–3, 87, 118–19  
 Japan, III.176  
 Middle East, II.325  
   Camp David, II.323–4, III.81–2  
   indecision, III.69, 70

## Index

- Carter, Jimmy (US president)** (cont.)  
 neoconservative attacks on, III.10  
 nuclear weapons, III.70–I, 149  
   arms control, II.150, III.74, 143–4, 148, 151, 152, 154  
 personality, III.69–70, 73, 74  
 Poland, III.86  
 southern Africa, III.222–3, 231–4  
   Rhodesia, II.347, III.69, 76  
 Soviet relations, III.99–102  
   Afghanistan, III.70, 83–5, 127, 129  
   Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148  
 Western Europe and, III.292–3
- Casey, William (CIA director)**, II.428, II.429, III.275
- Castoriadis, Cornelius (Greek philosopher)**, III.5
- Castro Ruz, Fidel (Cuban leader)**, II.137, 333, 337  
 Communism, II.46  
   exporting, II.132  
 Cuban Revolution, I.306, 482–3  
 missile crisis, I.331, 395, II.12, 73, 79, 82–3, 85, 86, 138, 329–30  
 Non-Aligned Movement, II.426  
 revolutionary model, II.515  
 Soviet relations  
   1963 visit, II.355  
   early enthusiasm, II.265  
   independence, I.483–4, II.273, 343  
   intelligence officers, II.426  
   Khrushchev, II.34, 136  
   military aid, III.204  
   missile crisis, II.329–30  
   overview, II.333–5  
   purge of pro-Soviet Communists, II.70  
 Third World politics, I.483–4, II.327  
   Africa, II.121, 331–3  
   Angola, II.335–8, 342–4, III.228, 240–I  
   assessment, II.346–8  
   Horn of Africa, II.338–40, 344–5  
   Latin America, I.341–2, II.121, 330–I  
   motivations, II.340–5, III.242  
 United States and  
   assassination plots, II.424  
   Carter, III.79  
   Eisenhower, II.328  
   Kennedy, II.121, 293, 328–30
- Castro Ruz, Raúl (Cuban leader, brother of F. Castro)**, II.331, II.333
- Catholicism**, I.47, III.473, 479, 480, 485
- CBS (US broadcaster)**, III.504
- CCF**, I.410–II, III.9
- Ceașescu, Nicolae (Romanian president)**  
 1968 Czech invasion and, II.225  
 1977 miners' strike, II.236  
 1989 Romanian revolution, I.220, III.327–9  
 Brezhnev and, III.97  
 China, III.198  
 dictatorship, I.220  
 Eurocommunism and, III.55  
 execution, III.200, 530  
 Gorbachev and, III.315  
 independence from USSR, II.169, 205–6  
 nationalism, II.216
- CENTO**, I.294
- Central Intelligence Agency**, *see* intelligence services
- Central Treaty Organization**, *see* CENTO
- CERN**, III.394
- Césaire, Aimé (Martinican writer)**, I.467
- Chagla, M. C. (Indian ambassador to United States)**, III.481
- Chambers, Whitaker (US writer and spy)**, II.419
- Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin (Nicaraguan politician)**, III.206
- Chamorro, Violeta (Nicaraguan president)**, III.220
- Chamoun, Camille (Lebanese president)**, II.311
- CHAOS, Operation**, II.424
- Charter 77**, II.19, 232–3, 237, III.17, 18, 73, 324–5, 460, 462, 529, 529–30
- Chase, Stuart (US economist)**, I.29
- Chautauqua Institute**, III.402, 417
- Chazov, Evgenii (Soviet physician)**, III.411
- Chebrikov, Viktor (KGB chairman)**, II.435
- Cheka**, II.435, 436
- Chen Jian (Chinese historian)**, II.370
- Chen Yi (Chinese foreign minister)**, I.371, II.352
- Chernenko, Konstantin (Soviet president)**, III.92  
 access to leadership, III.109  
 death, III.110, 247, 304  
 funeral, III.253, 254  
 Gorbachev and, III.245–6  
 illness, III.249, 299  
 nuclear weapons, II.20, III.257
- Cherniaev, Anatolii (Soviet foreign policy adviser)**  
 Afghanistan, III.256  
 Brezhnev and détente, II.140, III.279  
 on Eurocommunism, III.49  
 Gorbachev new guard, II.140  
 on Soviet ideology, II.141  
 transnationalism, III.260, 403, 411

## Index

- Chernobyl accident (1986)**, II.458, 522, III.278, 440, 442, 444
- Chervenkov, Vulko (Bulgarian prime minister)**, I.194, 216, 344
- Chervonenko, Stepan (Soviet ambassador to China and to Czechoslovakia)**, I.371, II.144
- Chevron**, I.491
- Chiang Kai-shek**, *see* **Jiang Jieshi**
- Chicago, Democratic National Convention (1968)**, II.474
- Chile**  
 Allende election, II.33, 36  
 Che Guevara and, II.279  
 Cold War politics, III.141  
 Communism, III.49  
 democracy, I.471  
 disappearances, III.454  
 Pinochet, II.424, III.451  
 US policy  
   American sphere of influence, III.514  
   interventions, II.424, 425  
   support for dictatorship, III.451, 457  
   trade sanctions, II.52
- Chin Peng (Malayan Communist leader)**, III.188
- China**  
 agriculture, I.360, 361  
 Albania and, I.220, 331, II.205, 247  
 Algeria and, II.267, 274  
 Asian Communist rebels and, III.187  
 Bandung Conference, I.260  
 birth of PRC, I.221–41, 273–4  
   1949 proclamation, I.245  
   1949 Revolution, I.40, 45  
   bibliography, I.527–9  
   Cold War dynamics, I.474  
   Egyptian recognition, II.307  
   factors, III.472  
   fragile postwar peace, I.221–6  
   French recognition, II.172, III.167  
   international influence, II.515  
   Soviet relations, I.231–6  
   US relations, I.234–6  
 British attitudes toward, I.116  
 Civil War, I.73, 94, 108–10  
   CCP victory, I.231–6  
   Cold War and, I.226–31  
   economy, I.232  
   geopolitics, I.245  
   Guomindang vs. CCP, I.221–31  
   Stalin and, I.225, 473  
   Truman policy, I.227–9
- Communist advance, I.82  
 Cuba and, II.70, 277–8  
 Cultural Revolution  
   agriculture and, III.427  
   chaos, II.475  
   economic crisis, III.185  
   isolation, II.132  
   original rogue state, II.402  
   overview, III.181–3  
   restraining, II.476  
   self-insurrection, II.14  
   Soviets and, II.148, 365–9  
   Western countercultures and, II.470, 473  
 diaspora, III.43, 44  
 East European relations, III.192  
 economy, II.45  
   agriculture, III.427  
   capitalist reform, II.19, 20, III.41, 44, 197  
   consumerism strategy, III.491  
   market socialism, III.511  
   military-industrial complex, III.443  
   planning, I.359–60, 361, 362, II.45  
   post-Mao, III.197  
 environmental pollution, III.443  
 famines, II.267, 352  
 French intellectuals and, III.6, 7  
 Gang of Four, III.186  
 Great Leap Forward, I.65, 362, 366–7, 368, 372, 391, II.352, 360, 402, III.182, 185, 427  
 green revolution, III.427–8  
   dams, III.433  
 historiography, I.7  
 Hong Kong and, I.358  
 ideology, I.245, II.14, 362, 371, III.94–5  
   Indochinese wars and, II.267  
   international Communism, I.320  
 Indian border disputes, I.373, 484, II.46, 266, 274, 350, 354, 402  
 Indochina, *see* **Indochina; Vietnam**  
 Japan and, *see* **Japan**  
 Korea, historical divide, I.280  
 Korean War, *see* **Korean War**  
 map, I.242–3  
 Nationalist regime, I.45  
 North Korean relations, III.186  
 nuclear weapons  
   1964 test, II.405  
   cultural impact, II.446  
   emerging program, II.404–5  
   exclusion of first use, II.412

## Index

**China (cont.)**

- Japan and, II.408
  - motivation, II.416
  - political fears, II.401, 402–3
  - secrecy of production, III.438
- Soviet assistance, I.359, 362–3, 372–3, II.408–9
  - stock levels, III.438
  - US position, III.167
  - Vietnam War and, II.405
- Pakistan and, III.194
- population control, III.482–3
- post-Mao
  - Africa, III.228–9
  - bibliography, III.570–2
  - consumer capitalism, III.504–7
  - cultural fever, III.196
  - Deng era, II.19, III.186–9
  - economy, III.197
  - end of Cold War, III.195–200
  - overview, III.181–200
  - reemergence, III.541, 544
  - reform, III.186–9, 195–6, 200
  - Soviet confrontations, III.192–5
  - US alliance, III.188, 189–92, 194–5
  - Vietnam War, III.192–3
- Red Guards, II.366, 475, III.182
- refugees from, III.471
- repression, III.452
- satellite broadcasting, III.389
- Soviet relations (1945–53)
  - 1945 Treaty, I.108–9, 222, 233
  - 1950 Treaty, I.82, 109, 234, 240, 265
  - birth of PRC, I.231–6
  - Civil War, I.225, 226–31, 473
  - Indochinese policy, I.83
  - Korean War, I.109–10
  - Manchuria, I.92, 98, 109, 227–30
  - Sino-Japanese war and Stalin, I.222–3, 353
  - Soviet chauvinism, I.364
  - Soviet occupation, I.73
- Soviet relations (1954–62)
  - 1954–6, I.353–60
  - alliance, I.353–75
  - arms supplies, I.280
  - bibliography, I.538–40
  - Chinese nationalism, I.356–7
  - coastline defense, I.363–4
  - Dairen, I.319
  - diplomacy, I.357–8
  - fragile postwar peace, I.222–6
  - from crisis to collapse, I.367–73
  - from dissonance to crisis, I.360–7
  - Geneva Conference (1954), I.357–8
  - Hungarian repression and, I.360
  - Khrushchev, I.319, 322, 324, 331, 354–60, 363–75, II.10, 137, 138, 266
  - material assistance, I.284, 354–6
  - nuclear assistance, I.359, 362–3, 372–3
  - oil and, I.490
  - rivalry, I.63
  - Soviet bases, I.357, 381
  - Taiwan, I.363, 365–6
  - trade, I.358–9
- Soviet relations (post-Mao)
  - Deng period, III.192–5
  - Gorbachev, II.371, III.198–200, 252
  - nuclear technology, II.408–9
- Soviet split, I.320, II.10, 14, 136, III.41
- Afghan invasion and, III.87, 129, 192, 193–4
  - bibliography, II.555–6
  - border clashes, II.366–7, 368, II.370, III.182–3, 437
  - border disputes, II.138, 148, 369, 403, III.191
  - from conflict to confrontation, II.356–64
  - Cuban missile crisis, II.351, 354
  - Cultural Revolution, II.148, 365–9
  - Damansky Island, II.148
  - death of Mao, III.92
  - end of alliance, II.350–5
  - fragmentation of Communist world, II.201
  - green revolution and, III.427
  - Kennedy and, I.306
  - Khrushchev, II.350–8, 364, 371, 409
  - Manchuria, II.363, 364
  - Mongolia, II.363, 364, 366–7, III.102
  - new international scenarios, II.369–72
  - nuclear fears, II.403, 409
  - overview, II.349–72
  - racism, II.371–2
  - reasons, I.373–5
  - significance, II.349–50
  - split, II.147–8
  - territorial claims, II.356–7, 363–4
  - thaw, III.108, 198–200
  - Third World policies, I.481–2, II.260, 266, III.224
  - unequal alliance, II.371
  - Vietnam War, II.362–4
  - Western choices and, II.494
- Sri Lankan relations, I.358
- steel production, I.55

## Index

- Taiwan and, I.284, 324, 391  
 attack threats, I.236, 238, II.402  
 Soviet Union and, I.363, 365–6  
 United States and, III.190
- Third World and, *see* **Third World**
- Tiananmen tragedy, III.22, 199–200, 505–6, 521
- Tibet, I.236, III.199
- United Nations membership, III.164, 472
- US relations  
 Bush, III.198  
 Carter, III.69, 80–1, 147–8, 154, 189–92  
 check on expansionism, I.300  
 Civil War, I.226–31  
 commercial exclusion, III.42  
 Communist victory, I.234–6  
 Deng Xiaoping, III.188, 189–92, 194–5  
 domino theory and, II.289  
 economic warfare, I.257  
 Eisenhower, I.294, 297  
 fragile postwar peace, I.45, 84, 222–6  
 Japan and, III.156–7  
 Johnson, II.128, III.113, 114  
 Kennedy, I.304–5, 306, II.113, 114,  
 III.163–4  
 Kissinger trip to Beijing (1971), II.378  
 loans, III.550  
 Nixon, II.15, 378, 497–500, III.158  
 normalization, III.67, 68, 94–5, 98  
 nuclear threat, I.297  
 ostracization, I.253  
 post-Cold War order, III.549  
 rapprochement, III.181, 183–6  
 Reagan, III.108, 194–5  
 strategic partnership, III.548  
 trade sanctions, II.52, 53  
 Truman, I.225, 227–9, 252, II.287, 302  
 UN membership, III.164, 472  
 Vietnam War and, III.182
- Vietnam, *see* **Vietnam; Vietnam War**  
 Xinjiang, I.109, 234, 364, II.363, 364, 367, III.423
- Chirac, Jacques (French president)**, III.299
- Chistiakov, Ivan (Soviet colonel)**, I.269
- Cho Man-sik (Korean politician)**, I.269
- Christian Anti-Communist Crusade**, I.437–8
- Chukhrai, Grigori (Soviet film director)**,  
 II.440
- Church, Frank (US senator)**, II.423, 424
- Churchill, Winston (British prime minister)**  
 Atlantic Charter, III.447, 448, 546  
 Eisenhower and, I.300  
 Fulton speech, I.208, 460  
 German occupation, I.137, 141  
 German policy, I.140, 144
- Greece, I.203
- Indochina, II.289
- Iron Curtain speech, I.36, 72  
 on Malenkov, I.316–17  
 nuclear weapons, I.383
- Potsdam Conference, **I.71**
- Soviet relations, I.100, 116–17
- Stalin and  
 Moscow meeting (1944), I.202, 203  
 percentage agreement, I.175  
 spheres of influence, I.203  
 summitry, I.130  
 three interlocking circles, I.125, 128  
 Truman and, I.69  
 Yalta Conference, I.139, 175
- CIA, *see* intelligence services**
- cinema, *see* films**
- CIO**, I.425–6
- CISAC**, III.410, 412
- Citicorp**, III.395
- civil wars, proxy wars**, I.43
- Clarke, Arthur C. (US writer)**, III.388
- class**, I.2, 15
- Clausewitz, Carl von (German strategist)**,  
 I.288, II.21
- Clay, Lucius (US general)**, I.56, 80, 141–2,  
 143, 167
- Clayton, William (US under secretary of  
 state)**, I.75, 155, 159, II.510, III.478
- Cleveland, Harlan (US ambassador)**, II.245
- Cliburn, Harvey Lavan “Van” (US pianist)**,  
 I.409
- Clifford, Clark (US presidential adviser)**,  
 I.36, 40, 495, II.306
- Cline, Ray (CIA officer)**, II.423
- Clinton, William J. (US president)**, III.220,  
 269, 485, 548, 549, 551, 552
- Club of Rome**, III.478
- CND**, III.415, 416
- coal**, I.497
- Coatsworth, John (US political scientist)**,  
 III.450
- Coca-Cola**, II.518, III.494, 501
- CoCom (1947–94)**, II.204, 215
- Colby, Bainbridge (US secretary of state)**,  
 I.27
- Cold War**  
 bipolarity, II.199–201, III.535–6, 541, 544–7  
 change, I.17–19  
 characteristics, III.513–15  
 conceptualism, I.6–7  
 end, *see* **end of Cold War**  
 historiography, I.3–8, II.438

## Index

**Cold War (cont.)**

- ideological features, I.34
- longue durée*, III.485–8
- mobilization, *see* **Cold War mobilization**
- nature of struggle, III.537–8
- origins, I.20–43, II.505–6
  - crucible of World War I, I.25–7
  - from war to Cold War, I.35–41
  - globalization, I.10, 20, 32–4, II.7–9
  - interwar period, I.27–32
  - origins of term, I.3, 38
- pervasiveness, I.422
- post-Cold War, *see* **post-Cold War**
- status quo, *see* **status quo**
- strategies, *see* **strategies**
- tale of two orders, III.544–7
- US objectives, II.44
- US price, I.43

**Cold War mobilization**

- Soviet domestic politics, I.442–63
  - bibliography, I.545–7
  - competitive obsession, 463, I.442, 443
  - guns or butter, I.445, 446–51
  - historiography, I.442–3
  - ideology vs. technology, I.445, 451–9
  - panics, I.460
  - patriotism, I.460
  - popular culture, I.459–63
- US domestic politics, I.420–41
  - bibliography, I.544–5
  - Cold War culture, I.422
  - consumerism, I.436
  - evangelism, I.437–8
  - FBI, I.427
  - Freedom Trains, I.429–30, III.495
  - gender politics, I.435–7, 441
  - historiography, I.421–2
  - Hoover, I.424, 427, 428
  - House Un-American Activities Committee, I.428, 430
  - instruments, I.422
  - liberal state and, I.430–7
  - limits of Cold War culture, I.440–1
  - Loyalty Day, I.428–9
  - loyalty program, I.425, 427
  - McCarran Act (1950), I.427
  - McCarthyisms, I.423–31, 433, 434, 435, 440
  - nuclear weapons, I.437–40
  - racial politics, I.433–5
  - Rededication Weeks, I.429–30
  - security state, I.426–7
  - Taft–Hartley Act (1947), I.425–6
  - trade unions, I.425–6

**collapse of Soviet Union**

- 1991 coup, III.360, 362, 374
    - Yeltsin's conduct, III.360, 532
  - Afghanistan and, III.131, 133
  - Baltic states, independence, III.360, 364–9
  - bibliography, III.578–80
  - Bush response, III.284–5, 375–6
  - conservative *coup d'état*, III.532
  - crisis, II.523
  - domestic factors, III.356–60
  - East European revolutions and, III.363–4
  - economic crisis, III.374–5
  - end of Cold War and, III.519
  - ethnic grievances, III.358
  - explanations
    - assessment, III.532–4
    - debate, III.518–32
    - East European revolutions, III.529–32
    - Gorbachev's rational decision, III.519–22
    - Helsinki process, III.527–9
    - nationalisms, III.516, 532
    - political risks in a stable world, III.525–7
    - US forceful leadership, III.522–4
  - failure of reforms, I.43
  - foreseeing, III.515–18
  - international factors, III.361–4
  - KGB and military reaction, III.371–4
  - London Summit, III.376
  - nationalist movements, II.523, III.356, 358–9, 516, 532
  - overview, III.356–77
  - peaceful process, III.517
  - strategic overstretch, II.16–19, III.516, 516–17
  - structural failures, III.516–17
  - successor states, **III.357**
    - UN membership, III.518
  - use of force, III.369–71, 463, 530
  - Western benevolence without benefaction, III.374–7
- collectivism**, I.44, III.429
- Colombia**, I.471, II.62, 334, III.205
- Colossus**, III.382
- Comecon (1949–91)**, I.59–60, II.48, 48–50, 206, III.97, 351–2
- Cominform (1947–56)**
- dissolution, I.218, 319, 345, II.439
  - formation, I.39, 46, 79, 105, 191, 192, 209
  - French and Italian Communist Parties and, I.170, 191
  - function, II.439
  - last session, I.341
  - Yugoslavia, I.211–12

## Index

- Comintern (1919–43)**, I.25–32, 209, 214, 467, II.507, 508
- Committee of Soviet Scientists for Peace, Against the Nuclear Threat**, III.402, 409–10, 419
- Committee on International Security and Arms Control**, *see* CISAC
- Committee on International Studies of Arms Control**, III.405
- Committee on the Present Danger**, III.144, 148–9
- Commodity Credit Corporation**, II.52, 53
- Commonwealth**, II.188, III.243
- Commonwealth of Independent States**, III.357, 360
- communications revolution**, I.12, III.385–92, 491, 509
- Communism**  
*see also specific countries*  
 American strategies, II.44  
 containment, I.73–7, 435, II.5–8, 438, 510–13, III.24, 25, 112–13, 201  
 McCarthyism, I.423–30  
 politics of productivity, III.494–5, 500  
 population control, III.478–9  
 welfare capitalism, III.499  
 birth control and, III.473  
 Brezhnev Doctrine, *see* **Brezhnev Doctrine**  
 bureaucratization, III.5  
 democratic deficit, I.18  
 domino theory, I.258, II.123, 288–9  
 economic crises and, I.8–9  
 Eurocommunism, *see* **Eurocommunism**  
 historiography, I.5  
 ideology, I.4, 23, 39–40  
   economic ideology, I.46–50  
 industrial relations, I.51  
 international movement, II.504–10  
 Marx, 462  
 postwar parties, II.509  
 propaganda, I.417  
 Soviet leadership, II.505–6  
 transition to, I.39–40
- Communist International**, II.439, 505
- computers**, III.391–3
- conceptualism**, I.6–7
- Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe**, *see* **Helsinki Accords**
- Congo (Zaire)**  
 1978 Western interventions, II.346  
 Angola and, II.337  
 Cold War battlefield, II.259  
 Cuban support, II.277, 332, 340–1
- Egypt and, II.54  
 Katanga, I.62, 488, II.265–6  
 Lumumba murder, I.483, II.123, 265–6  
 postcolonial turmoil, I.306  
 revolutionary movement, II.332  
 Soviet relations, I.331, II.46  
 US relations, I.483, II.56, 123, 131, 275, 332
- Congo Brazzaville (Republic of Congo)**, II.332, 347
- Congress for Cultural Freedom**, *see* CCF
- Congress of Industrial Organizations**, *see* CIO
- Connelly, John (US politician)**, I.195
- Connelly, Matthew (US historian)**, I.484
- consumerism**  
 affluence, I.44, 65  
 assessment, III.511–12  
 bibliography, III.596–8  
 communications revolution, III.491  
 early Cold War, III.493–502  
 critique, III.500  
 East–West split, I.414–15  
 Eastern bloc, III.497–8  
 exhibitions, III.496–7, 498  
 gender politics, I.436, III.496–7, 498, 499–500  
 “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 441, III.497  
 standard of living, III.494  
 United States, III.493–7  
 US–Soviet competition, III.497–502  
 values, I.417–18  
 end of Cold War and, III.489–90  
 historiography, III.490  
 Japan, I.248–9, 265, III.494, 508  
 late Cold War, III.502–11  
   advertising, III.503, 504–5  
   China, III.504–7  
   Soviet Union, III.506–9  
   Third World, III.509–10  
 mass consumerism, III.490  
 overview, III.489–512  
 pre-Cold War, III.491–3  
   American model, III.491–2  
   anti-Americanism, III.493  
   critique, III.493  
   Soviet picture of American  
     consumerism, III.492–3  
     women, III.492, 493  
   symbol and substance of freedom, III.489  
   transnational phenomenon, III.490  
   United States and, III.490, 511, 512
- Contadora Group**, III.213
- containment doctrine**, I.73–7, 435, II.5–8, 438, 510–13, III.24, 25, 112–13, 201



## Index

- contexts**, I.2–3  
**contraception**, III.468, 469, 485  
**Coordinating Committee**, *see* CoCom  
**Costa Rica**, I.471, III.205, 210, 213, 214  
**Council of Europe**, I.126, III.455–6  
**countercultures**  
 1968 phenomenon, III.1–2  
 assessment, II.480–1  
 bibliography, II.564–6  
 Cold War contradictions, II.465–71  
 détente and, II.478–80  
 law and order, II.476–7  
 leaders confronting, II.461–5  
 rising expectations, II.465–71  
 Soviet Union, II.463–4  
 dissidence, II.466–8, 476  
 United States, II.462–3, 470  
 violence, II.471–5  
 violence and backlash, II.471–7  
 terrorism, II.473–4  
**Cousins, Norman (US journalist)**,  
 III.406  
**Cox, Archibald (Watergate special  
 prosecutor)**, II.386  
**Cradock, Percy (British head of  
 intelligence)**, II.432  
**Craxi, Bettino (Italian prime minister)**,  
 III.300  
**critical theory**, III.4–5  
**Croatia**, I.200, II.28  
**Crocker, Chester (US assistant secretary for  
 African affairs)**, III.235–6, 240  
**Cronkite, Walter (US journalist)**, III.66  
**Cross, Gary (US historian)**, III.491  
**Crozier, Michel (French sociologist)**, III.3  
**Cuba**  
*see also* **Castro Ruz, Fidel**  
 Angola and, *see* **Angola**  
 Chinese relations, II.70, 277–8  
 Cold War centerground, II.259  
 (1959–80), II.327–48  
 assessment, II.346–8  
 geopolitical significance, II.65  
 missile crisis, I.465  
 Communism, II.46  
 model, II.62  
 despotism, I.43  
 French intellectuals and, III.7  
 liberation, I.22  
 Marxism-Leninism, II.16  
 Mexico and, II.342  
 missile crisis, *see* **Cuban missile crisis**  
 Nicaragua and, III.211, 213  
 revolution (1959), I.482–3, **II.279**, II.505  
 Cold War watershed, III.204  
 domino theory and, II.302  
 effect on United States, III.221  
 revolutionary model, II.515  
 Soviet relations, I.306, II.329–30, 333–5  
 assistance, III.203  
 breakdown, II.339  
 Brezhnev era, II.151, 339  
 early enthusiasm, II.265  
 independence, II.343, 345  
 military aid, III.204  
 oil supply, I.490  
 reassessment, II.272–3  
 Soviet brigade, III.103, 148  
 tensions, II.260  
 Third World and, II.343–5, 347–8  
 trade, II.63–4  
 Third World and, III.224  
 Africa, II.331–3, 340, III.99  
 Algeria, II.331–2  
 Angola, *see* **Angola**  
 assessment, II.346–8  
 Castro's motivations, II.340–5,  
 III.228, 242  
 early African movements, II.331–4  
 Ethiopia, II.327, 344–5, III.147  
 Guinea-Bissau, II.333  
 Horn of Africa, II.338–40, III.78–9  
 Latin America, I.483–4, II.330–1, 341–2,  
 347, III.202, 203  
 liberation movements, II.277  
 Morocco, II.332  
 Namibia, III.231–2, 520–1  
 origins, II.328–31  
 Rhodesia, III.227, 230, 231  
 South Yemen, III.146  
 Soviet relations, II.343–5, 347–8  
 Zaire, II.332  
 US policy, II.342–5  
 Bay of Pigs fiasco, I.328, II.56, 69, 121, 136,  
 328–9, III.204  
 Carter, II.339–40, 344, 346, III.79  
 covert actions, II.424, 425  
 Eisenhower, II.328  
 Kennedy, I.306, 307, II.293, 328–30, 346  
 Third World and, II.346–7  
 trade sanctions, II.52, 53, 54  
**Cuban missile crisis**  
 “13 Days,” II.65  
 Berlin crisis and, II.67, 68, 69, 74, 81, 85–6, 483  
 bibliography, II.531–3  
 China and, II.351, 354

## Index

- closeness of nuclear war, I.310, II.66,  
 75–84, 139  
 consequences, II.85–6, 96, 98, 199, 302,  
 329–31  
 countdown to crisis, II.67–70  
 Cuba as Cold War centre ground, I.465  
 cultural impact, II.66, 446  
 effect on Kennedy, II.126  
 French position, II.167–8  
 historiography, II.86–7  
 Kennedy's response, II.71–4, 136, 201  
 Khrushchev's decision, II.12, 46, 67–70,  
 136–8  
 Khrushchev's diplomacy, I.331–3, 397  
 nuclear danger, I.42  
 origins, II.46, 65  
 overview, I.394–5, II.65–87  
 postcrisis Soviet relations, II.272–3  
 settlement terms, II.241–2, III.204  
 superpower drama, II.199  
 "Trollope Ploy," II.81  
 US spy planes and, II.421–2
- Cukor, George (US film director),**  
 II.455
- culture**  
*see also* **countercultures; propaganda**  
 Americanization, I.411, III.490, 511  
 bibliography, I.542–3, II.562–4  
 Cuban missile crisis, impact, II.66  
 cultural diplomacy, III.417–18  
 destruction themes, II.445–7  
 détente and, II.455–7  
 espionage themes, II.447–51  
 European Cold War  
   American pop culture, I.41, 400–1,  
   411–16, 418  
   bibliography, I.542–3  
   Britain, I.124  
   consumerism, I.414–15, 417–18  
   cultural contest, I.398–401  
   Eastern bloc, I.416–17  
   German cultural battlefield, I.401–6  
   high culture, I.418  
   modernity, I.417–19  
   Soviet occupation zone, I.402–5  
   Soviet propaganda, I.407, 417, 418  
   US propaganda, I.406–11, 418–19  
 fantasy epics, II.451–5  
 Helsinki watershed, II.455–7  
 historical fantasies, II.451–5  
 ideological clashes, I.13–17  
 popular culture, I.16, II.458–9  
 second Cold War (1980s), II.457–9
- Soviet Union  
   ballet, I.400, 402, II.440, 455, III.496  
   Bolshoi Theatre, I.400, III.496  
   Chinese split and, I.373–5  
   cinema, I.416  
   cultural perspective, I.14  
   exchange programs, I.405  
   International Book Company, II.439  
   popular culture, I.461–3  
   propaganda machine, II.438–42  
   Russian tradition, I.404  
   science fiction, I.415  
   Western contracts, I.405
- United States  
   Cold War culture, I.422  
   consumerism, I.436  
   cultural wars, I.398–406  
   Hollywood, I.416, 461–2  
   limits of Cold War culture, I.440–1  
   McCarthyism, I.423–30  
   nuclear weapons and, I.437–40  
   pop culture, II.443, 458  
   pop culture in Europe, I.411–16  
   products, I.16  
   propaganda machine, II.442–3
- Cummings, Bruce (US historian),** III.25
- Cunhal, Alvaro (Portuguese Communist leader),** III.51, 52
- cybernetics,** I.53
- Cyprus,** II.242, 253, III.298
- Cyrankiewicz, Józef (Polish prime minister),** II.229
- Czechoslovakia**  
 1939 German invasion, II.4  
 1948 Communist takeover, I.58  
 1956 amnesty, I.344  
 1968 Prague Spring, II.46, 143–4, 222–5, 518  
   Action Program, II.223–4  
   legacy, III.519–20  
   pluralism, II.224  
   Polish example, I.352  
 1968 Soviet invasion, I.69, II.10, 14, 46  
 ABM Treaty (1972–2002) and, II.129  
 awakening of reformist movement,  
 III.458  
 Brezhnev Doctrine, II.46, 145, 209,  
 226–7, 252–3  
 Brezhnev policy, II.143–6  
 Chinese response, II.275, 367  
 civilian resistance, II.228  
 détente and, II.230–1, 375  
 East European responses, II.225,  
 227–8, 474

## Index

- Czechoslovakia** (cont.)  
 East European troops, II.225–6  
 European Communist response, III.45, 48, 62  
 Italy, II.255–6, III.47  
 European response, II.146, 173, 174, 209, 253  
 legacy, III.311, 519–20  
 NPT and, II.410  
 objectives, III.514  
 role of intelligence services, II.436  
 Western responses, II.86, 227, III.294, 298  
 United States, II.107, 250, 496  
 Charter 77, II.19, 232–3, 237, III.17, 18, 73, 324–5, 460, 462, 529, 529–30  
 Chinese relations, III.192  
 Communist coup (1948), I.79–80, 187, 213  
 Communist Party, I.182  
 culture, II.444  
 dissidence, III.97, 457  
 economy, II.221, III.315  
 Egyptian trade, II.306–7  
 expulsion of Germans, I.182  
 German partition and, I.151  
 German relations, Brandt, II.147  
 Helsinki monitoring group, II.232  
 human rights, III.463  
 Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251  
 K-231, II.224  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 Marshall plan and, I.79, 189  
 New Course, I.338  
 postwar unrest, I.285, 336–7  
 Prague coup (1948), I.169  
 pre-1989, refusal to reform, III.315  
 Soviet relations  
 1945 departure, I.98  
 Bratislava Treaty (1968), II.227  
 Brezhnev reforms, I.53  
 Gorbachev, III.252  
 nuclear technology, II.408, 409  
 post-Stalin, I.343–4  
 reparations, I.183  
 Sovietization, I.177, 181, 184, 186–7, 189, 335  
 Stalin, I.79, 102–3, 106, 110, 182  
 Stalinization, I.194  
 uranium, I.487, III.438  
 US relations, Carter, III.73, 457  
 Velvet Revolution, III.324–7, 463, **III.531**  
 consumerism, III.489  
 fall of Berlin Wall and, III.324, 325–6, 398  
 Gorbachev and, III.325–6  
 international influences, III.398  
 negotiated capitulation, III.323  
 withdrawal of Soviet troops, III.327
- Dahl, Roald (British writer)**, II.446  
**Dahrendorf, Ralf (LSE director)**, III.12, 13, 16  
**Dairen**, I.97, 109, 319  
**Daley, Richard (mayor of Chicago)**, II.474  
**Dalian**, I.234  
**Dallek, Robert (US historian)**, II.393–4  
**Damansky Island**, II.148  
**dams**, III.433, 488  
**Daoud, Mohammed (Afghan prime minister and president)**, III.122–3, 124, 125–7  
**Dartmouth Conferences**, III.402, 406, 409, 418  
**Darwin, Charles (British scientist)**, I.14  
**Darwinism**, I.14, 455  
**Davey, T. H. (British doctor)**, III.477  
**Davies, Joseph (US ambassador)**, I.29, 70  
**Davignon Report (1970)**, II.198–9, 215  
**Dayan, Moshe (Israeli minister of defense)**, II.315  
**De Gasperi, Alcide (Italian prime minister)**, I.162, 170  
**de Gaulle, Charles (French president)**, II.167, 169, 189  
 bibliography, II.538–40  
 British relations, **II.189**  
 EEC and, II.57, 188–9, 195  
 Canada and, II.202  
 Cold War and, II.158  
 1968 watershed, II.173–5  
 Europeanist language, II.132, III.307  
 hesitant entry, II.159–60  
 strategy, II.164–75, 201–3  
 Communist Party and, II.508  
 Cuba and, II.342  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.73, 167–8  
 détente, II.198, 375  
 end of Algerian War, II.242, 302  
 European integration and, II.186–7  
 veto on British membership, II.57, 188–9, 195  
 foreign policy strategy, II.158, 165–8  
 Gaullism  
 legacy, II.159, 175–8  
 meaning, II.159  
 shattered myths, III.5–6  
 German relations, **II.167**  
 Adenauer, II.184  
 nuclear weapons, II.487  
 reunification and, II.484, III.342

## Index

- Mediterranean policy, II.243  
 Middle East, II.249  
 nationalism, II.216  
 NATO, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190, 202, 243  
 nuclear weapons, I.390, II.120  
   nonproliferation, II.408  
 resignation (1946), II.160  
 resignation (1969), III.6  
 return (1958), II.164  
 Soviet relations, II.57–8, 146, 165–6  
   1966 Moscow visit, II.170, 208  
   détente, II.168–73  
   “politique à l’Est,” II.168–71  
   treaty with Stalin (1944), II.160  
 US relations, II.133, 169–70  
   Cuban missile crisis, II.167–8  
   détente, II.375  
   European integration and, II.186  
   Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19  
   rebellion, II.193, 202–3, 204  
   Vietnam War, II.132, 173
- de Klerk, Frederik Willem (South African president),** III.241
- De Lattre de Tassigny, Jean (French general),** II.287
- Deaver, Michael (US presidential adviser),** III.274
- decolonization, see liberation movements**
- deep ecology,** III.12
- DEFA, I.416–17**
- defense spending, see military expenditure**
- Deighton, Len (British writer),** II.448
- Demichev, Petr (Soviet politician),** II.137–8
- DeMille, Cecil B. (US film director),** II.451
- Demirel, Süleyman (Turkish president),** II.247
- democracy**  
 affluence and, II.513  
 American identity and, II.23, 28–9, 131  
 crisis of democracy, III.3–5  
 Kennan on, II.6, 8  
 liberal democracy, I.22  
 NATO, III.540  
 post-Cold War, III.547–8  
 postdemocracy, III.19  
 voting rights, I.18  
 Western Europe, III.289, 297–301, 309, 525  
 Western gaps, I.17
- Deng Xiaoping (Chinese Communist leader),** II.353, III.191  
 access to power, II.19  
 agriculture, II.352  
 Cultural Revolution, II.365  
 emergence, III.181  
 Mao Zedong and, II.361, III.186–7  
 One Nation, Two Systems model, III.44  
 reform, II.20, III.186–9, 504  
 rise, III.186–9  
 Soviet relations, I.372  
   1963 visit to USSR, II.355  
   Gorbachev, III.198  
   unequal alliance, II.371  
   Vietnam War and, II.363  
 Third World theory, III.184–5  
 Tiananmen tragedy, III.199–200, 505–6  
 US relations, III.189–92  
   1978 visit to Washington, III.148, 190–1  
   Carter, III.80, 148, 190–2  
 Vietnamese relations, III.193
- Denmark, I.176, 322, 410–11, II.4, 257, 507, III.301**
- destruction themes, II.445–7**
- détente**  
 assessment, II.392–4  
 bibliography, II.557–8  
 Brezhnev and, II.135, 140, 149–51  
   European détente, II.146–7, III.104–5  
   later years, III.91–7  
 collapse (1975–80), II.156–7  
 actors, II.20  
 Afghan invasion, II.40, III.63, 85, 150–2  
 bibliography, III.566–8  
 Carter, III.72, 142–55  
 crises, III.92–3  
 dynamics of arms race, III.154–5  
 Eurocommunism and, III.61  
 factors, III.111  
 failure of stabilization, II.14–16  
 flaws (1977), III.142–5  
 Horn of Africa, III.146  
 lack of common values, III.153  
 lack of economic interdependence, III.153  
 lack of mutual restraint, III.154  
 lack of trust, III.152  
 least common denominator, III.146–9  
 loss of momentum (1975–6), III.136–42  
 overview, III.135–55  
 reasons, II.24, 39–41, III.152–5  
 Soviet strategic overstretch, II.16–19  
 stages, III.136  
 transnationalism, revival, III.408–14  
 countercultures and, II.478–80  
 Cuba and, Third World policies, II.346  
 culture and, II.455–7  
 de Gaulle, II.168–73, 375

## Index

- détente** (cont.)  
 Eastern Europe, II.230–3  
   bridges, II.207–9  
   pressures, II.205–7  
 economics and, II.520  
 Europe (1962–75)  
   bibliography, II.542–4  
   Brezhnev, II.146–7, III.104–5  
   bridges, II.207–9  
   complexities, II.216–18  
   Eastern pressures, II.205–7  
   European project, II.198–9  
   French pressures, II.201–3, 204  
   German pressures, II.203–4  
   Helsinki Accords, II.212–16, 217, 231–2  
   Nixon response, II.375  
   *Ostpolitik*, II.209–12, 375  
   overview, II.198–218  
   shadow of superpowers, II.199–201  
   Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia and, II.209  
   Western Europe/United States  
     differences, III.291–3  
 Europe (1985–88), uncertainty, III.303–5  
 Ford, II.374, 388–92  
 historiography, III.89–90  
 human rights and, II.374, 380, 384, 389–90  
 identity and, II.37–41  
 incomplete ending, III.515  
 Johnson, II.127–30, 496  
 Kennedy, II.124–5  
 Middle East, Nixon, II.317–18, 385–7  
 neoconservatives and, II.40  
 Nixon years, I.42, II.39, 250–1, 373–88  
   arms control (1969–72), II.378–82  
   Basic Principles Agreement, II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137  
   bibliography, II.557–8  
   economic relations, II.383–4  
   intellectual foundations, II.374–6  
   Middle East, II.317–18, 385–7  
   Nixon–Kissinger relationship, II.376–8  
   PNW Agreement (1973), II.385–6, 387  
   public reaction, II.382–3  
   US strategy, II.497–502  
 nuclear weapons and, II.110–11  
 role, II.20  
 trade relations, II.55–6  
 US contradictions, III.71–2  
**Deutsche Film AG**, *see* DEFA  
**Deutsche Theater**, I.403  
**Deutsche Welle**, III.398  
**Development Loan Fund**, II.62  
**development theories**, III.475–6  
**Dewey, John (US philosopher)**, I.29  
**Diem, Ngo Dinh (Vietnamese president)**  
   control of South Vietnam, II.290  
   corruption, II.293  
   overthrow, II.130, 293–4  
   refusal to negotiate with DRV, II.291  
   repressive regime, II.292, 293  
   US policy, II.271  
   abandonment, II.13, 293–4  
   support, I.481, 483, II.123, 290, 292, 293  
**Diepgen, Eberhard (mayor of Berlin)**, III.305  
**Diggins, John Patrick (US historian)**, III.523  
**Dillon, Douglas (US secretary of the Treasury)**, II.72  
**Dimitrov, Georgi (Bulgarian Communist leader)**  
   Balkans, I.96, 210  
   Bulgaria, I.204, 209  
   Eastern Europe, I.175, 176  
   postwar Germany, I.103, 145  
   Yugoslavia, I.207, 212  
**disappearances**, III.454  
**displaced persons**, III.469  
**dissidents**  
   Eastern Europe, III.17–20  
   Soviet Union, III.73, 97, 100, 144, 252, 258  
   countercultures, II.466–8, 476  
   nonviolence, III.530  
   repression, III.452–3  
**diversity**, I.2  
**Dixon, Pierson (Bevin's private secretary)**, I.121  
**Djilas, Milovan (Yugoslav Communist leader)**, I.175, 201–2, II.518  
**Dobrynin, Anatolii (Soviet ambassador to United States)**  
   Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 76, 82  
   détente, II.64, 149, 378–9, 479  
   Gorbachev and, III.249, 251  
   Helsinki Accords, III.529  
   human rights and Carter, III.145  
   Lyndon Johnson and, II.38  
   Middle East, II.153  
   on popular opinion, II.141–2  
   SALT talks, II.148  
   secretive diplomacy, III.99  
   Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.209  
   Third World, II.425–6  
   Yom Kippur War, II.322  
**Doctors' Plot**, I.456  
**Dodge, Joseph (US banker)**, I.251, 257  
**Dole, Robert (US senator)**, III.263

## Index

- Dominican Republic**, I.471, II.34–5, 46, 52, 271, 327, III.457
- domino theory**, I.258, II.123, 288–9, 297, 302, III.52, 203–4
- Dooge Report**, III.302
- Doty, Paul** (Harvard chemistry professor), III.405, 409
- Douglas, Gordon** (US director), II.445
- Douglas, William O.** (US Supreme Court justice), I.35
- Douguet, Max** (French admiral), II.243
- Dr. Strangelove* (film), II.66, 103, 446
- Draper, William** (US Air Force officer), III.479, 487
- Du Bois, W. E. B.** (African-American leader), I.468, III.447–8
- Duarte Fuentes, José Napoleón** (El Salvadoran politician), III.217
- Dubček, Alexander** (Czechoslovak Communist Party leader)
- Action Program, II.223–4
  - Brezhnev and, II.145, 222
  - election as first secretary, II.144, 222
  - Prague Spring, II.144, 222–5
  - Soviet relations, III.311, 519
  - Velvet Revolution, III.325, 326, 327
- Dulles, Allen W.** (CIA director), I.294
- Dulles, John Foster** (US secretary of state), I.291
- Bandung Conference, I.260–1
  - brinkmanship, II.67, 70
  - China, I.324
  - Cold War strategy, I.292
  - Egypt, Suez crisis, II.307–9
  - Eisenhower team, I.290
  - European economics, III.25
  - European security policy, I.298, II.182
  - Geneva Conference (1954), II.290
  - German policy, II.496
  - human rights, III.449
  - Indochina, II.288, 289
  - Japan
    - China and, III.174
    - defense, I.264
    - rearmament, I.255, 256
    - revision of security treaty, III.159
    - San Francisco treaty, I.252, 253, 254
    - territorial claims, I.262
  - Korean War, I.381–2
  - nuclear weapons, I.291, 295–6, 298, 381–2, 390–1
  - security policy, I.293, 295, II.69
  - on Third World, I.301
- Dunn, James** (US ambassador to Italy), I.75
- Dutschke, Rudi** (West German student leader), II.469–70, 477
- Dylan, Bob** (US singer), I.414
- Dzerzhinskii, Feliks** (founder of Soviet intelligence), II.436–7
- Eagleburger, Lawrence** (US under secretary of state), III.270
- East Timor**, I.484
- Eastern Europe**
- see also specific countries*
  - 1989 revolutions
    - assessment, III.331–2
    - bibliography, III.583–5
    - Bush strategy, III.282–4
    - consumerism and, 489–90, III.491
    - effect on Baltic states, III.364–5
    - effect on Soviet Union, III.363–4
    - Gorbachev and, III.251–4, 262, 268, 311–12
    - Helsinki process and, III.527–9
    - human rights and, III.463–4
    - international broadcasting, III.398
    - nationalisms, III.532
    - negotiated capitulations, III.323
    - negotiated revolutions, III.323
    - nonviolent opposition assisting change, III.529–32
    - overview, III.311–332
    - repudiation of Brezhnev Doctrine, III.315, 318, 539
    - Soviet acceptance, III.311–12, 464
    - Soviet military/KGB and, III.371
    - Western Europe and, III.306–8
  - anti-Semitism, I.193
  - apparatchiks, II.220
  - beginnings of people's democracies, I.177–81
  - bibliography, II.544–6
  - Brezhnev Doctrine, *see* **Brezhnev Doctrine**
  - collapse of détente and, III.154
  - Communism, I.175–97
  - consumerism and, III.508
  - covert actions, II.422–3
  - cultural diplomacy, II.444
  - decrepit system, III.309
  - détente, *see* **détente**
  - dissidents, III.17–20
  - economy
    - 1962–75, II.48–50
    - 1981–85, III.314–15
    - crisis, II.521–2, III.97–8, 252, 303, 309, 526
    - performance, II.516–18

## Index

**Eastern Europe** (cont.)

- espionage as cultural theme, II.449–50
- European integration and, II.195–7
- human rights, II.18–19, 237
- Khrushchev and, I.320–1, II.220
- life expectancy, III.303
- map, **I.190**
- Marxism-Leninism, I.195
- Moscow Summit (1956), I.341
- national roads to Communism, I.181–3
- pan-Slavism, I.181–2
- peace movements, III.416
- post-Cold War, market democracies, III.548–9
- post-Stalin (1953–6), I.334–52
  - bibliography, I.537–8
  - de-Stalinization and destabilization, I.343–6
  - first crises, I.335–40
  - Khrushchev objectives, I.341
  - legacy, I.351–2
  - New Course, I.338–9
  - Polish and Hungarian crises, I.346–52
  - transformation, I.340–2
- postwar status quo, I.334, 351
- reform from above, II.221–8
- reform from below, II.228–30
- revolutionary–imperial paradigm, I.196–7
- show trials, I.188, 193–4, 213–14, 344, 348, III.514
- social justice, III.303
- Soviet relations
  - Brezhnev era, III.97–8
  - credit, II.18
  - de-Stalinization, II.220–1
  - Gorbachev, III.251–4, 262, 268
  - Stalin, I.59, 72, 79, 80, 102–3, 105–6, 168
    - see also specific countries*
    - foreign policy, I.189
    - Marshall Plan, I.189
    - move to socialism, I.185
    - objectives, I.196–7
    - pan-Slavism, I.181–2
    - political trials, I.188
    - wartime assumptions, I.175
    - vulnerability, II.134
- Sovietization, I.183–90, 209, 213–14
  - bibliography, I.524–6
  - historiography, I.196–7
  - self-Sovietization, I.195–7
  - Stalinization, I.191–5
- United States and
  - 1950s inaction, II.11

- effect of Cuban missile crisis, II.86
- Johnson, II.128
- universal values, II.237
- wartime assumptions, I.175–6
- West German relations
  - Brandt, II.55, 130
  - Ostpolitik*, II.209–12
- Western Europe and
  - attraction, III.290, 308–10
  - trade, II.215
- Yalta agreements, I.334
- EC, *see* European (Economic) Community**
- Ecevit, Bülent (Turkish prime minister),** II.247
- economic rights, III.445, 449**
- economies**
  - 1962–75, II.44–64
    - bibliography, II.529–30
    - political backdrop, II.45–7
    - recession and recovery, II.64, 520
    - Soviet Union, II.47–50
    - United States, II.44–64
    - US trade policies, II.52–60
    - world performances, II.47, 51
  - 1970–90
    - bibliography, III.559–60
    - crisis of US hegemony, II.41, 44, III.23–31
    - GNP table, III.28
- affluent Western society, II.510–13, 514, 518, III.1
- capitalist crises, I.8–9, 10, III.33
- China, *see* **China**
- Cold War and, bibliography, II.569–70
- competition of systems, I.44–6, II.514–18
- technology, III.38–9
- current account balances (1980–90), III.35
- détente and trade, III.153
- East Asia
  - economic shift to, III.41–4
  - neoliberalism and, III.36
  - US dependence on, III.41
- Eastern bloc, II.516–18, III.252
  - 1981–85, III.314–15
  - crisis, III.97–8, 252, 303, 309, 526
  - decline, II.518–22
  - dissolution, II.522–3
  - energy, II.521
  - neoliberalism and, III.36–40
- Fordism, I.50–4, 55
- France, *see* **France**
- Great Depression, I.37, 47, II.4, 507–8, 509, 514, III.493
- Japan, *see* **Japan**

## Index

- Korean war effect, II.511–12  
 limits to growth, III.478  
 neoliberalism, III.23  
   interest rates, III.32  
   legacy, III.40–4  
   money supply, III.32  
   revolution, III.31–44  
   United States, III.31–40  
 oil shock, *see* **oil politics**  
 post-Cold War, market economies,  
   III.547–8  
 postwar, I.44–66  
   bibliography, I.512–14  
   Cold War costs and benefits, I.63–5  
   growth, II.510–13  
   ideologies, I.46–50  
   oil, I.491–3  
   restructuring global economic space,  
     I.54–63  
 Soviet Union, II.514–16  
   1961 harvest, II.135  
   1962–75, II.47–50  
   1963 harvest, II.138  
   1975–85, III.95  
   agriculture, I.46, 447, 448, 450, II.514,  
     515–16  
   CIA reports, III.67  
   crisis, II.45, 493–4, III.23, 37, 39–40,  
     248, 359  
   energy, II.521  
   export commodities, III.40, 95  
   food price riots (1962), II.139  
   food shortages, III.107  
   growth, II.514–15  
   Gulag, I.448  
   guns vs. butter, I.446–51  
   industrial production, I.55–6  
   industrialization, I.40, II.3, 507, 514–17  
   inefficiency, II.64  
   militarization, I.11, 443  
   neoliberalism and, III.36–40  
   planning, I.28–9, 46, 58, 100, 446–7,  
     II.220–1  
   postwar, I.40  
   Soviet model on the defensive, II.518–22  
   stagnation, III.291  
   technocrats, I.456  
   Third World model, I.475–6  
   US trade, I.27–32, II.55–6, 383–4  
 state planning, I.28–9, 46, 53, 58, 100, 446–7,  
   II.220–1, III.15  
 Third World, *see* **Third World**  
 United Kingdom, *see* **United Kingdom**  
 United States  
   1979–82 recession, III.32, 33, 39, 41  
   agriculture, I.256  
   budget deficits, III.21, 33, 34, 36, 41  
   crisis of hegemony, III.23–31, 41, 44  
   debtor nation, III.41  
   drivers, I.4  
   financial crisis (1929), I.28–9  
   GNP, I.67  
   Great Depression, II.507  
   labor taming, III.33–4  
   military Keynesianism, III.24, 33, 39  
   policy (1962–75), II.44–64  
     exchange rates, II.59, 60, 132, III.23, 31,  
       172  
     performance, II.47, 51  
     Third World, II.60–4  
     trade sanctions, II.52–4  
     trade with allies, II.56–60  
     trade with Communist countries,  
       II.52–6  
   postwar, I.40–1, 47, 49  
   power, I.11, 67  
   social Keynesianism, III.24, 26, 31  
   Soviet trade, I.27–32, II.55–6, 383–4  
   technology, III.39  
   trade relations, I.60–1  
   warfare–welfare state, III.24–9  
   world monetary system and, III.27–31  
   World War II economy, I.56  
 Western Europe (1979–89), III.290–1,  
   299–301  
   growth rates, III.300  
**ecopacifism**, III.13  
**Eden, Anthony (British prime minister)**,  
   I.116–17, 126, 384, II.187, 291, 307,  
   308–9  
**education, expansion**, I.13, 52  
**EEC, see European (Economic) Community**  
**Egypt**  
   1919 unrest, I.468  
   1952 military coup, I.480  
   Afghan relations, III.126  
   anticolonial movement, I.470  
   Aswan Dam, I.41, 62, II.273, 307–8  
   Chinese relations, II.267  
   Cold War and, II.324, III.141  
   Congo, II.54  
   Czech trade, II.306–7  
   despotism, I.43  
   Indonesian relations, II.307  
   Iran and, III.115  
   Iraq and, I.300



## Index

- Egypt** (cont.)  
 Israel and  
   Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2  
   Gaza attack, II.306  
   Nasser, I.501, II.307  
   occupation of Gaza, II.310  
   peace treaty, II.323  
   Six Day War, II.152, 244, 245, 246, 313–15, 324  
   Suez crisis, II.308–9  
   war of attrition, II.318–19  
   Yom Kippur War, II.15, 56, 251–2, 319–22, 386  
 Muslim Brotherhood, I.468, II.324, III.124  
 nineteenth-century reformism, I.468  
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480, II.307  
 nuclear weapons and, II.407, 411  
 pan-Islamic movement, I.468  
 repression of Communists, II.35  
 Saudi relations, II.312–13  
 Sinai, II.319, 324, 385  
 Soviet relations, I.300, II.244, 324  
   Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, 153, III.92  
   deterioration, III.98  
   economic assistance, II.243  
   expulsion of advisers, II.15, 153, 325  
   financial support, I.476  
   Khrushchev, I.475, II.273, 307  
   militarization, II.274, 318, 319, 320  
   nuclear technology, II.408  
   Sadat, II.252, 319, III.92, 101  
   Suez crisis, I.391–2, II.273, 309–10  
   Yom Kippur War, II.386  
 Suez Canal, I.62, 114, 505–6  
 Suez crisis, *see* **Suez crisis (1956)**  
 Tito and, I.216  
 United Arab Republic, I.480, 502, 503, 505, II.311, 312  
 United Kingdom and, II.306–10  
 US relations, II.324  
   Carter, III.146  
   Eisenhower, I.300, 391–2, 481, 501–2, II.307–10, 312, 325  
   Johnson, II.313  
   Kennedy, I.306  
   postwar, I.87  
   Sadat, II.252  
   Suez, II.306–10  
   trade, II.54  
   trade sanctions, II.52, 54  
 Yemen, II.54  
**Ehrlich, Paul (US biologist)**, III.478  
**Eighteen Nations Disarmament Committee (ENDC)**, II.404, 407  
**Einaudi, Luigi (Italian finance minister)**, I.162  
**Einstein, Albert (German physicist)**, III.259, 404  
**Einstürzende Neubauten**, I.414  
**Eisenhower, Dwight D. (US president)**, I.291, 506  
   advisory team, I.290  
   Berlin, I.309, 325, 392, 393  
   Churchill and, I.300  
   consumerism, III.498  
   Cuba and, II.328  
   Cuban missile crisis, II.73  
   Dartmouth Conferences and, III.406  
   defense budget, I.290–1, 303  
   détente, I.318  
   domino theory, I.258, II.123, 288, 289  
   Eastern Europe, I.334  
     Berlin, II.67  
   economic policy, II.30–1  
   farewell address, I.43, 396  
   foreign policy approach, II.112  
   French relations, II.166  
   German occupation, I.141–2  
   Guatemala, I.479  
   ideology, I.432  
   Indochina, I.258, 299–300, II.289, 290  
   intelligence services, II.420, 423  
   Iran, I.299, 477, II.306, 311  
   Iraq, I.324  
   Israel, II.310, 312  
   Japanese policy  
     critique, III.163  
     rearmament, I.256  
     revision of security treaty, III.159, 161  
     security, I.264, III.162  
     trading relations, I.258  
   Khrushchev and, I.318, 321, 324, 325–6  
     China, I.366  
   Korean War, I.281  
   Laos, II.293  
   legacy, I.302–3  
   McCarthy and, I.427–8  
   Mediterranean policy, II.244  
   Middle East, I.300–1, II.310–11  
     Egypt, I.325, 391–2, 481, 5101–2, II.307–10, 312  
     Eisenhower Doctrine, I.502  
     Iraq, II.311  
     Lebanon, II.311, 325  
   Suez crisis, I.391–2, 481, 501–2, II.307–10  
   national security  
     alliances, I.294  
     assessment, I.311

## Index

- Cold War strategy, I.288–93  
 Europe, I.297–9  
 New Look, I.293–7, 299, 300, 302, 385, 386, II.70  
 propaganda, I.294–5, 409, II.442  
 satellite reconnaissance missions, I.303  
 NATO leadership, I.279, 297  
 nuclear weapons, I.290–1, 293  
   Atoms for Peace, II.398  
   Bravo Tests (1954), I.298  
   consideration of use, I.391  
   de Gaulle and, I.390  
   European control, I.298–9  
   hydrogen bomb, I.383–4  
   Korean War, I.381–2, 390–1  
   legacy, II.92  
   military-industrial complex, I.396  
   new weapons, I.386  
   predelegation agreement, II.103  
   “prevail and survive,” II.91  
   preventative war, I.385–6  
   rationale, I.438  
   Soviet competition, I.387  
   stockpiling, II.99  
   strategy, I.295–7, 302, II.11, 398–9  
   umbrella, I.294  
 oil policy, I.505  
 “Open Skies” proposal, I.295, 321  
 Operation Solarium, I.292–3  
 Pakistan, I.294, 299, II.311  
 population control, III.467, 479  
 racial politics, II.30  
 South Korea and, II.13  
 spiritual dimension of Cold War, III.499  
 Stalin and, I.141  
 suburban dreams, I.44  
 Taiwan, I.281, 294, 297, 299, II.13  
 Third World  
   Development Loan Fund, II.62  
   failure to deal with nationalism, I.300–1  
   policies, I.299–302  
   resources, I.301  
   Zaire, II.332  
 transport policy, III.434–5  
 Turkey, II.311  
 USIA formation, II.442, III.495  
 Zhukov and, I.141
- El Salvador**  
 Central American Peace Treaty, III.214  
 death squads, III.217  
 dictatorship, I.471, III.85–6  
 Nicaragua and, III.213
- US policy  
 Bush, III.220  
 Carter, III.205–6, 207–8  
 Reagan, III.208, 217–18  
   support for dictatorships, III.451
- electronics**, III.382–5
- Eliot, Theodore (US ambassador to Afghanistan)**, III.126
- elites**, I.15, 17, 18
- Elizabeth II**, III.304–5
- Elliott, T. A. K. (British ambassador to Finland)**, II.215–16
- Elsey, George (US presidential adviser)**, I.36, 40
- Encounter**, I.410
- END**, III.414–16
- end of Cold War**  
*see also collapse of Soviet Union*  
 Afghanistan and, III.254–6  
 bibliography, III.599–600  
 consumerism and, III.489–90  
 dating, III.519  
 Eastern Europe, *see Eastern Europe*  
 end of history, I.19, 43, III.513  
 factors, III.264, 420  
   assessment, III.532–4  
   debate, III.267–9, 518–32  
   forceful US leadership, III.267–9, 286–8, 522–4  
   Gorbachev, III.519–22  
   Helsinki process, I.316, II.232, III.527–9  
   nationalisms, III.532  
   nonviolent opposition assisting change, III.529–32  
   political risks in a stable world, III.525–7  
 foreseeing, III.515–18  
 German unification, III.355  
 historical turning point, III.535  
 historiography, I.5, III.513  
 human dimension, III.518  
 human rights and, III.461–4  
 identities and, II.41–3  
 information society and, III.394–8  
 Malta Summit (1989), III.368  
 postwar moment, III.536, 538–44  
 pressures, III.536–7  
 Reagan and Gorbachev, II.19–21  
 South Africa and, III.241  
 speed, III.513, 535  
 triumphalism, I.43, III.2, 21–2, 40–1, 267, 269, 276, 522  
 Western Europe and, III.289–90
- end of history**, I.19, 43, III.513

## Index

- Engel, Leonard (US writer)**, II.445  
**Engels, Friedrich (German revolutionary)**, II.42, 503–5  
**Enigma**, II.417–18  
**Enlightenment**, II.262, III.6–7, 13  
**environment**  
 agriculture, III.423–34  
 anthropocene (1945–91), III.423  
 bibliography, III.590–2  
 Cold War and, III.422–3  
 Cold War ecologies, III.443–4  
 deep ecology, III.12  
 ecopacifism, III.13  
 environmental movement, III.444  
   United States, III.436, 444  
 green revolution and, III.431–4  
 Habermas, III.4–5  
 lasting legacy of New Left, III.12  
 nuclear weapons and, III.437–43  
 Soviet Virgin Lands, I.450, III.429–31  
 table of environmental changes, III.424  
 transport and, III.434–7  
**Erfurt Program**, II.504  
**Erhard, Ludwig (West German chancellor)**, I.170, II.203, 487  
**Eshkol, Levi (Israeli prime minister)**, II.314, 319  
**Estonia**, II.390  
**Ethiopia**  
 Chinese relations, II.267  
 Cold War and, I.484  
 Cuban policy, II.338–40, 344–5, III.78–9, 146  
 Cuban soldiers, II.327  
 Marxist insurrection, II.17  
 revolution, II.278–9  
 Somali invasion of Ogaden, II.338, 345, III.70, 77–80, 146  
 Soviet relations  
   Andropov, II.426–7  
   Carter response, III.77, 79  
   Cuban troops and, II.344  
   détente and, III.146–7  
   mistakes, II.278–9  
   Somali conflict, III.75, 77  
   support for dictatorship, III.453  
   support for revolution, II.477, III.99  
 US policy, II.338–40  
   Carter, III.67, 70, 75, 76–80  
**ethnicity**, I.2, III.358, 364  
**EU, see European Union**  
**eugenics**, III.468, 469  
**Euratom**, II.182, 185–6, 398–9  
**Eurocommunism**  
 assessment, III.63–5  
 bibliography, III.560–1  
 birth and contradictions, III.50–5  
 demise, III.60–3  
 human rights, III.53, 54–5  
 Italy, II.255–6, III.53–7, 59  
   demise, III.60–5  
   origins, III.45–51  
 source of conflict, III.56–60  
 Soviet reaction, III.46, 51–5, 57–60, 62–5  
   Gorbachev, III.261  
   new thinkers, III.258  
 US reaction, III.46, 52–3, 56–7, 60–1  
**eurodollars**, III.28–30  
**Europe, see Eastern Europe; Western Europe**  
**European Atomic Energy Community, see Euratom**  
**European Central Bank (Frankfurt)**, III.527  
**European Coal and Steel Community**, I.126, 171–2, 285, II.179, 180, 183  
**European (Economic) Community**  
*see also European Union*  
 1963 crisis, II.195  
 1973 enlargement, II.257, III.301  
 antecedents, II.179  
 bibliography, II.540–2  
 Cold War framework, II.179–97  
 Davignon Report (1970), II.198–9, 215  
 development (1979–89), III.301–3, 525–6  
 Dooge Report, III.302  
 Eastern Europe and, II.195–7  
 economic growth, II.206  
 economic priorities, II.179–80  
 European monetary system, II.60, III.301  
 Fouchet Plan, II.166–7  
 France and  
   Gaullist boycott (1965–6), II.186  
   Gaullist veto on British membership, II.57, 188–9, 195  
   restoring French power, II.185–7  
 fundamental principles, III.301  
 GATT and, II.183  
 Germany and  
   rehabilitation, II.183–5, 194, 195  
   unification, III.352  
 Helsinki Accords, human rights, III.459  
 institutions, II.180  
 map, **II.196**  
 origins, II.47, 56, 182  
 Poland and, III.293  
 shaping the Cold War, II.194–7  
 Single European Act (1986), III.302  
 Social Charter, III.302

## Index

- social justice, III.302–3  
 Soviet response, III.47, 48  
 success, III.289  
 Third World and, II.63, 249  
 Treaty of Paris (1951), II.182  
 United Kingdom and, II.56–7  
   early ambivalence, II.187–91  
   Gaullist veto, II.57, 188–9, 195  
 United States and, II.194–5  
   competition, III.67  
   Kennedy, II.118  
   priority, II.180–3  
   protective cocoon, II.191–4
- European Convention on Human Rights**, III.455
- European Cooperation Agency**, I.58–9
- European Defence Community**, I.126, 315, II.162, 163, 164, 179, 181, 186, 290
- European monetary system**, II.60, III.301
- European Nuclear Disarmament**, *see* END
- European Organization for Nuclear Research** *see* CERN
- European Payments Union**, I.58
- European Union**  
 2004 enlargement, II.197  
 German leadership, III.542  
 Maastricht Treaty (1992), II.178, III.355  
 new great power, III.541
- eutrophication**, III.432–3
- exchange rates**, *see* monetary system
- Excomm**, II.71–3, 77, 80
- exhibitions**, III.496–7, 498
- Exim Bank**, II.53
- existential angst**, II.461
- Exner, Judith Campbell (US actress)**, II.116
- Exxon**, I.491
- Fairbanks, Douglas (US actor)**, III.492
- Fairchild Semiconductors**, III.384–5
- Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud (Saudi king)**, II.312–13
- family planning**, III.472–4, 477–85
- famines**, I.28, 447, II.220, 267, 352
- Fanon, Frantz**, II.462
- FAO**, III.473
- Far East Commission**, I.244
- Fascism**, I.8–9, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 115, II.507, III.1
- Fatah**, I.484
- Faulkner, William (US author)**, I.409
- Faure, Edgar (French politician)**, II.163
- FBI**, I.427
- Federal Bureau of Investigation**, *see* FBI
- Federation of American Scientists**, III.410, 419
- Feklisov, Aleksandr (KGB officer)**, II.79
- feminism**, I.435–7, II.460–1, 480, III.4–5, 12, 485
- Field, Noel (CIA officer)**, I.193
- Figueres Ferrer, José María Hipólito (Costa Rican president)**, II.426
- films**  
 Cold War and, I.16  
 destruction themes, II.445–7  
 détente and, II.455  
 Eastern Europe, I.416–17  
 epic fantasies, II.451–4  
 espionage, II.447–8, 449  
 Soviet Union, I.16, II.440, 447–8, 450, 454  
 United States, I.416, II.443, 445–6, 447, 448, 449, 451–2  
   consumer images, III.492, 494  
 Western Europe, I.412  
 youth culture, I.461–2
- financial crisis (1929)**, I.28–9
- financial crisis (2008–)**, III.537, 556
- financial services**, III.395–6
- Finland**  
 borders, I.102  
 Communist Party, II.509, III.48  
 European integration and, II.190  
 neutrality, II.190  
 Soviet relations, I.81, 176, 319, 505
- Finletter, Thomas (US ambassador to NATO)**, II.241
- Fitzwater, Marlin (President G. H. W. Bush spokesman)**, III.283
- Fleisher, Leon (US musician)**, I.409
- Fleming, Ian (British writer)**, II.448
- Foner, Eric (US historian)**, I.434
- Food and Agriculture Organization**, *see* FAO
- food shortages**, III.424–5
- Ford, Gerald R. (US president)**, II.151  
 1974 Trade Act, II.55–6  
 Angola, II.278, 337, III.141, 225  
 arms control, II.109, 150, 346, 388–9, 391, III.136, 140, 154  
 Cambodian policy, II.54, 301  
 China, III.189  
 defeat (1976), II.322, III.141  
 détente, II.374, 388–92, III.136  
   assessment, II.392, 393  
   Helsinki Accords, II.455–6, III.71  
   vulnerability, III.140  
 election primaries (1976), III.140  
 Japan, III.176  
 Latin America, III.205, 451  
 Middle East, II.324, 325

## Index

- Ford, Gerald R. (US president)** (cont.)  
 realism, II.40  
 Solzhenitsyn and, III.72  
 southern Africa, III.229–31  
 Third World, III.222  
 trade policy, II.55–6  
 Vietnam War, II.15  
 visit to Vladivostok, II.388–9
- Ford, Henry (US industrialist)**, I.28, III.492
- Ford Foundation**, I.409, 410, III.405, 406, 426, 460, 479, 487
- Fordism**, I.50–4, 55
- Forrestal, James (US secretary of defense)**, I.69, 78, 495
- Foster, William (ACDA director)**, II.404, III.405
- Foucault, Michel (French philosopher)**, III.7
- Fouchet Plan**, II.166–7, 169
- France**  
 1940 fall to Germany, II.4  
 1968 unrest, I.51, II.173, 475, III.8, 290  
 Afghan invasion and, III.291–2  
 anti-totalitarian movement, III.5–8, 17  
 British relations  
   Gaullist EEC veto, II.57, 188–9, 195  
   nineteenth-century armament race, III.38  
   postwar, I.117, 120  
 Brussels Pact (1948), I.169  
 China, II.172, III.167  
 Cold War and  
   1968 watershed, II.173–5  
   bibliography, II.538–40  
   détente, II.168–73  
   Fourth Republic, II.162–4  
   Gaullist independence, II.165–75, 201–3, 204, 244  
   hesitant entry, II.159–62  
   overcoming Yalta, II.158, 170, 171, 176, 178  
   overview, II.158–78  
   strategy, II.165–8  
 colonialism, I.73, 472  
   Algeria, *see* **Algeria**  
   end, II.165  
   Indochina, *see* **Indochina**  
   natural resources, I.486  
   population control, III.477  
   Tunisia, II.164  
   United States and, II.164  
 Communism, I.75, 156, 170  
   interwar period, II.507–8  
   myths, III.6  
 Communist Party, I.57, 94, 156, 170  
   Cominform and, I.191, 209  
   Czech invasion and, III.45  
   decline, II.513, III.2, 298  
   Eurocommunism and, III.46, 48, 53–4, 55, 58–9, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64  
   Indochina and, II.282, 283  
   Portuguese carnation revolution and, III.51  
   postwar, II.160, 509  
   socialist alliance, III.57–8, 61  
   Stalinism, III.6  
   World War II, II.508
- culture  
   American culture, I.412, **I.414**  
   anti-Americanism, I.411, 412  
   cultural diplomacy, II.443–4  
   films, I.412, II.446  
 defense spending, I.64  
*deuxième gauche*, III.5  
 economic planning, I.50  
 economy, postwar, I.136, 159  
 EDC, II.162, 163, 164  
 European integration  
   dominant state, II.191  
   ERM, III.302  
   Euratom, II.185–6  
   European Coal and Steel Community, I.171–2  
   European Defence Community and, I.298, 316, II.186  
   Mitterrand, III.302  
   restoring French power, II.185–7  
   Schuman Plan, II.185  
 Fouchet Plan, II.166–7, 169
- Gaullism  
   *see also de Gaulle, Charles*  
   legacy, II.159, 175–8  
   meaning, II.159
- German relations  
   1963 Treaty, II.169, 184, 202, 203–4  
   Adenauer–de Gaulle, II.184  
   Berlin Agreement (1971), II.147  
   cooperation, I.152, 285, II.177–8  
   nuclear weapons, II.487  
   occupation zone, I.139  
   partition, I.151–2  
   post-Gaullism, II.175–6, 177–8  
   postwar policy, II.185  
   division, I.139, 144–5  
   economic restraints, I.57  
   EDC plan, I.86  
   London Conference (1948), I.167  
   Monnet/Schuman Plans, I.171  
   occupation zones, I.80

## Index

- security guarantees, I.81  
 Stalin and, II.160  
 rearmament, II.162  
 reconciliation, I.152, II.161  
 territorial claims, II.161  
 unification, III.341, 342, 343, 344, 346
- Great Depression, II.509  
 human rights, III.8  
 immigration, III.470  
 industrial relations, I.50, 51  
 Lebanon, III.295  
 Lithuanian independence and, III.367  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 London Conference (1948), I.167  
 Mediterranean policy, II.242–3  
 Middle East policy, II.249  
 Mitterrand government, III.6, 8, 298–9  
   economics, III.300  
 Monnet Plan, I.160–1  
 Muslim population, III.466
- NATO  
   de Gaulle, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190,  
     202–3, 243  
   early support, II.163  
   membership, I.107  
   withdrawal, II.100, 132, 202–3
- New Philosophers, III.6–7  
 nuclear weapons, I.390, II.120, 165, III.305  
   arms reduction negotiations and, II.177  
   Euratom and, II.185–6  
   FIG agreements, II.398–9  
   Mitterrand policy, III.305, 307  
   motivation, II.416  
   NPT and, II.408  
   stock levels, III.438  
   US cooperation, II.411
- Petite Entente, II.160  
 Pompidou presidency, II.256  
 population control, III.469, 482  
 Revolution (1789), III.7  
 roads, III.434  
 science and technology, III.379  
 SEATO membership, II.290–1  
 socialism, II.504, III.5, 6, 8  
 Soviet relations  
   Brezhnev, III.104  
   de Gaulle, II.57–8, 146, 165–6, 208  
   end of Cold War, III.304  
   Fourth Republic, II.163  
   intelligence services, II.420  
   Molotov, I.316  
   post-Gaullism, II.175–7  
   Stalin, I.104, 107, II.160, 161
- Suez crisis, I.321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.164,  
 308–9
- US relations  
   Carter, III.75  
   credits, II.59  
   de Gaulle, II.169–70, 193  
   détente and, II.375  
   Fourth Republic, II.163–4  
   independence, II.125, 247, III.308  
   Indochinese war, II.164, 185, 282–3, 287,  
     288  
   Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19, 483  
   Marshall Plan, I.79, 157, 158, 160–1, 166,  
     170–1, II.162  
   military assistance, I.81  
   MLF scheme, II.129–30  
   Pompidou presidency, II.256  
   post-Gaullism, II.175  
   postwar, I.61  
   Suez crisis, II.164  
   Vietnam War and, II.173  
   Zaire and, II.346
- Franco Bahamonde, Francisco (Spanish  
 dictator)**, II.244, 248, 255, III.298, 301
- Frankenheimer, John (US film director)**,  
 II.448
- Frankfurt School**, III.4
- Fraser, Donald (member, US Congress)**,  
 III.457
- Freedman, Lawrence (British historian)**, II.491
- freedom of individuals**, I.17
- freedom of information**, I.1
- Freedom Trains**, I.429–30, III.495
- FRG, see Germany (FRG)**
- Fried, Richard (US historian)**, I.428, 430
- Friedan, Betty (US feminist)**, II.460–1, 462,  
 477, 480
- Friedman, Milton (US economist)**, III.3, 16
- Fujiyama, Aiichiro (Japanese foreign  
 minister)**, III.159
- Fukuyama, Francis (US political scientist)**,  
 I.43, III.2, 21–2
- Fulbright, William (US senator)**, II.442
- Furet, François (French historian)**, III.7
- Fursenko, Aleksandr (Russian historian)**,  
 II.69
- Gaddis, John Lewis (US historian)**, I.34,  
 II.200, 393, 395, 425, III.518
- Gagarin, Yuri (Soviet astronaut)**, I.415, II.51,  
 III.386–7
- Gaillard, Félix (French prime minister)**,  
 I.390

## Index

- Gaither Report (1958)**, I.303
- Gandhi, Indira (Indian prime minister)**, II.411, II.424–5, III.467, 476, 482
- Gandhi, Mohandas (Indian political leader)**, I.469, 470, III.426
- Gandhi, Rajiv (Indian prime minister)**, III.254
- Gardner, Richard (US ambassador to Italy)**, III.56, 60–1
- Garthoff, Raymond (US diplomat and historian)**, II.39, 276, 386, 392
- Gates, Bill (US businessman)**, III.397
- Gates, Robert (CIA director)**, II.428–9, 434–5, III.214
- GATT**, I.257, 258, 264, II.47, 52, 56–7, 58, 183, 192, III.549
- Gauchet, Marcel (French intellectual)**, III.8
- GDR**, *see* **Germany (GDR)**
- gender**, *see* **women**
- General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade**, *see* **GATT**
- genetics**, I.13, III.426
- Geneva Conference (1954)**, I.316, 357–8, II.289–90
- Geneva Summit (1955)**, I.130, 383–4
- Geng Biao (Chinese defense minister)**, III.194
- Genocide Convention (UN Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Genocide, 1948)**, III.448
- Genscher, Hans-Dietrich (FRG foreign minister)**, III.306, 337, III.350, III.354
- Georgescu, Teohari (Romanian politician)**, I.188–9
- Georgia**, I.101, II.464, III.358, 364, 460, 521, 532
- Gerasimov, Gennadii (Soviet foreign affairs spokesman)**, III.264, 403
- Gerhardsen, Einar (Norwegian prime minister)**, I.319
- German unification**  
 1989 GDR revolution, III.337–40  
 bibliography, III.585–7  
 bilateral summits, III.348–50  
 Bush and, III.324, 332, 342, 343–4, 345, 348, 354  
 consolidation of status quo, III.333–5  
 disintegration of status quo, III.335–7  
 European unification, II.178  
 failures, II.203  
 GDR assent, II.523  
 Helsinki Accords and, II.214  
 inter-German negotiations, III.351–3  
 internal opposition, III.353  
 international negotiations, III.346–8  
 monetary union, III.351–3  
*Ostpolitik* and, II.198, 211–12, 216, III.334  
 overview, III.333–55  
 power politics, II.484  
 proposals, III.324  
 Soviet position, II.494, III.344–5, 347–50, 351–2, 354  
 Treaty on German Unity (1990), III.353–5  
 unification date, III.354, 518  
 Western Europe and, III.341–4
- Germany**  
 Berlin, *see* **Berlin; Berlin Wall**  
 collapse of Soviet Union and, III.375  
 East Germany, *see* **Germany (GDR)**  
 EU leadership, III.542  
 postwar, *see* **Germany (postwar)**  
 pre-1945, *see* **Germany (pre-1945)**  
 reunification, *see* **German unification**  
 West Germany, *see* **Germany (FRG)**
- Germany (FRG)**  
 1966 strikes, I.51  
 antimilitarism, I.323  
 autobahns, III.434  
 Baader–Meinhof Gang, III.290  
 benefits of partition, I.152–3  
 Cold War choices, II.482–5  
 Communist Party, III.48  
 culture  
 American pop culture, I.414–16  
 Amerika Häuser, I.400, 413  
 anti-Americanism, I.413  
 cinema, I.416  
 cultural exchanges, I.405–6, II.444  
 cultural war, I.404–5  
 identity, I.413  
 pop music, I.414  
 sport, II.444  
 East German relations, III.334–5  
 1972 Agreement, II.147, 210, III.333  
 détente, II.14  
 economic dependence, III.334  
*Ostpolitik*, II.211–12, III.291  
 Eastern Europe and, II.197  
 Lithuanian independence, III.367  
*Ostpolitik*, II.55, 146–7, 184, 209–12  
 Polish treaty (1970), II.231, III.346  
 Romanian recognition, II.205–6  
 economy, I.45  
 affluence and democracy, II.513  
 consumerism, III.500–1  
 failure, III.98

## Index

- GDR comparisons, II.516–17  
 Korean War effect, II.511–12  
 miracle, I.41, 152, 162–6, 172, III.25, 500–1  
 overtaking United States, III.26  
 unemployment, III.290–1  
 environmental movement, III.444  
 Eurocommunism, III.46  
 European integration  
   dominant state, II.191  
   economic effect, II.512  
   European Coal and Steel Community,  
     I.171–2  
   French relations, II.191  
   Kohl, III.302  
   rehabilitation, II.183–5, 194, 195  
 European policy, I.126  
 foreign policy  
   Hallstein Doctrine, I.63, II.170, 203  
   new confidence, II.194, 195  
 Free University, II.468–70  
 French relations  
   1963 Treaty, II.169, 184, 202, 203–4  
   cooperation, I.285  
   de Gaulle, II.167, II.184, 484, 487,  
     III.342  
   post-Gaullism, II.175–6, 177–8  
   rearmament, II.162  
   reconciliation, I.152, II.161  
 GNP, I.63–4  
 Green Party, III.12  
 immigration, III.470  
 industrial relations, I.48, 51  
 life expectancy, III.303  
 Marshall Plan, I.64, 77, 79, 80, 148, 156–7,  
   160, 162–8  
 monetary reform, I.58  
 NATO and  
   Anglo-German disagreements,  
     III.306, 307  
   Brandt policy, II.495  
   loyalty, II.483  
   membership, I.81, 84, 86, 110–11, 122, 126,  
     173, 316, 317, 319, 323, II.162  
 neoconservatism, III.11  
 nuclear weapons and, II.100, 110  
   Berlin crisis, II.399  
   Cold War politics, II.483  
   FIG agreements, II.398–9  
   French position, II.408  
   Limited Test-Ban Treaty, II.484  
   missile deployment, III.103, 306–7  
   NATO, I.323, II.110, 487, 491, III.296  
   nonproliferation negotiations, II.407  
   NPT, II.130, 408, 409, 410–11, 412  
   political fears, II.401–2, 403  
   Soviet position, II.492  
   US consultation, II.398  
   US guarantees, II.414  
 Ostpolitik  
   *see also* **Brandt, Willy**  
   East Germany, II.211–12, III.291  
   end of Cold War and, III.526  
   Italian Communist response, III.47  
   post-Czech invasion, II.230–1  
   power politics, II.484–6  
   rationale, II.491–2  
   Schmidt, III.308  
   Soviet impact, II.495–6  
   status of Germany and, II.198, 211–12, 216,  
     III.334  
   unification and, II.211–12, 216  
   US relations and, II.203–4, 375, 502  
 peace movement, III.415  
 population, I.145, II.191  
 rearmament, I.277, 278, 279, 285,  
   298, 315  
   French position, II.162  
   Johnson and, II.128  
   Khrushchev, II.124  
   Korean War and, II.8  
   Paris Agreements, I.316  
 Red Army Faction, II.473  
 reunification, *see* **German unification**  
 science and technology, III.379  
 Soviet relations, II.58, III.294  
   Afghan invasion and, III.291–3  
   Brezhnev era, II.146–7, III.104–5  
   end of Cold War, III.305  
   Gorbachev, III.305, 308, 335–7  
   Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293  
   Moscow Treaty (1970), II.147, 210, 231  
   Stalin, II.7  
 telecommunications, III.391  
 Third World policy, I.62–3  
 trade union federation, I.51  
 US policy, II.133  
   1950s, I.126  
   Carter, III.75  
   Eisenhower, I.289  
   Johnson, II.128, 129–30  
   Kennedy, II.119–20, 124, 125, 483–4  
   nuclear guarantee, II.396  
   *Ostpolitik* and, II.203–4, 375, 502  
   popular opposition to, I.413  
   Reagan, III.293–4  
   Truman, I.87–8



## Index

**Germany (GDR)**

- see also* **Berlin**  
 1953 unrest, I.285, 337–8, II.9  
 1956 amnesty, I.344  
 1989 revolution, III.337–40, 463  
   fall of Berlin Wall, III.339–40  
   Gorbachev and, III.323, 339  
   international influences, III.398  
   KGB reaction to, III.372–3  
   negotiated capitulation, III.323  
 annexation to FRG, II.523  
 Chinese relations, III.192  
 consumerism, III.497, 501  
 culture  
   American pop culture, I.414–15  
   cultural war, I.404–5  
   exchanges, I.405–6  
   film, I.416–17, II.454  
   spy stories, II.450–1  
 détente, III.304  
 dissidents, II.236  
 economy, I.42, 64, II.519–21  
   consumerism, III.507, 508  
   crisis, II.523, III.338, 351, 397  
   debt, III.314  
   FRG comparisons, II.516–17  
   GNP, I.63–4  
   industrial production, I.59, 65  
   New Economic System, I.53  
   pre-1989, III.315  
   reform, II.519  
 emigration, II.517, III.460, 471, 525  
 French policy, II.171  
 FRG relations, III.334–5  
   1972 Agreement, II.147, 210, III.333  
   Brandt, II.147  
   Communist Parties, III.48  
   culture, I.405–6  
   détente, II.14  
   economic dependence, III.334  
   *Ostpolitik*, II.211–12, III.291  
 human rights, III.463  
 Hungarian agreement (1969), III.525  
 industrial relations, I.51  
 intelligence services, II.433, 436, 450  
 iron wall, I.149  
 life expectancy, III.303  
 Peace Council, I.406  
 population, I.145  
 pre-1989, refusal to reform, III.315  
 Protestant churches, II.236  
 reunification, *see* **German unification**  
 show trials, I.193

- Soviet relations, II.201  
   1953 uprising, I.314  
   Beria, I.449  
   Brezhnev, III.97  
   invasion, I.69  
   nuclear technology, II.408  
   post-Stalin, I.343–4  
   reparations, II.516  
   Sovietization, I.335  
   Stalinization, I.194  
 sport, II.444  
 Stasi, III.337–8, 339–40, 353, 414–15  
 telecommunications, III.391  
 uranium, I.488, III.438  
 US relations  
   culture, I.406  
   trade sanctions, II.52, 53–4  
**Germany (postwar)**  
 Allied Control Council, I.134–5  
 British policy, I.81, 112, 116–17, 118–19, 121–2, 136–7, 167  
 Communism, I.147–8, 150  
 Communist Party, I.182  
 demilitarization, I.97, 98  
 division, I.57  
   assessment, I.151–3  
   benefits, I.152–3  
   bibliography, I.519–21  
   British politics, I.137–40  
   coming to terms with, I.149–53  
   consolidation of status quo, III.333–5  
   cultural wars, I.401–6, 415  
   economy, I.56–61  
   French policy, I.139, 144–5  
   FRG, *see* **Germany (FRG)**  
   from occupation to division, I.137–49  
   GDR, *see* **Germany (GDR)**  
   German problem, I.133–7  
   historical legacy, I.133–4  
   historiography, I.151–2  
   London Conference (1948), I.167  
   public opinion, I.149–50  
   Soviet policy, I.145–9, 177, 180  
   subsequent power politics, II.482–5  
   US policy, I.140–3  
 economy, I.46, 47, 48, 159  
   desolation, I.74–5  
 Erfurt Program, II.504  
 Frankfurt policy, II.185  
   economic restraints, I.57  
   EDC plan, I.86  
   London Conference, I.167  
   Monnet/Schuman Plans, I.171

## Index

- occupation zones, I.80  
 security guarantees, I.81  
 Stalin and, II.160  
 territorial division, I.139, 144–5  
 territorial claims, II.161  
 Great Depression, II.509  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 nationalism, I.115  
 new borders, I.136, 347  
 nuclear weapons and, I.376  
 occupation, I.39, 122, 134, 136–40  
   American zone, I.81  
   bizone, I.57, 166, 208  
   British occupation, I.112, 139–40  
   Soviet occupation, I.141–2, 402–5  
   Sovietization of SBZ, I.183, 184, 188  
   zones, I.80, 137–40, 147, 167  
 political parties, I.147–8  
 reparations, I.56, 64, 96, 101, 133, 135–6,  
   147, 183  
 Ruhr, I.50, 77, 80, 134, 136, 140, 142, 144,  
   147, 167  
 socialism, II.505  
 Soviet policy, I.80, 135  
   Beria, I.314, 315  
   cultural war, I.402–5  
   Molotov, I.315  
   postwar, I.145–9, 177, 180  
   Stalin, I.93, 96, 103, 104, 106–7, 315  
 trading power, I.68  
 uranium, I.487–8  
 US policy, I.87–8, 122, 136, 155  
   1967 tripartite discussions, II.59  
   cultural propaganda, I.406–11
- Germany (pre-1945)**  
 1941 attack on Soviet Union, II.508  
 1945 defeat, Red Army role, II.508  
 African colonies, I.467  
 Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30  
 Barbarossa syndrome, I.92  
 Bavarian insurrection (1919), I.26  
 Communism, I.115, II.508  
 Enigma, II.417  
 Great Depression, II.507  
 imperialism, III.546  
 Munich Agreement, II.75, 113  
 Nazi economy, I.163  
 Nazi–Soviet Pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3,  
   5, 508  
 Nazism, I.30, 32, 36, 45, 46, 92, II.4, 507,  
   III.447  
 population control, III.469  
 World War II, oil resources, I.488
- Gerö, Ernő (Hungarian Communist leader),**  
 I.346
- Ghana**  
 Accra riots (1948), I.28  
 Chinese relations, II.267  
 decolonization, I.468  
 independence, I.482  
 Kennedy and, I.306, II.122  
 Nkrumah rule, I.483  
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.480  
 pan-African movement, I.468  
 Soviet relations  
   economic and military aid, II.265  
   reassessment, II.272
- Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghiu (Romanian Communist leader),** I.188–9, 193,  
 194, 216, II.205
- Giap, Vo Nguyen (Vietnamese general),**  
 II.287
- Gibbon, Edward, II.6**
- Gibson Robinson, Jo Ann (US civil rights activist),** I.435
- Giddens, Anthony (British social scientist; LSE director),** III.394
- Gierek, Edward (Polish leader),** II.229, 519,  
 III.97, 98
- Gillette, III.491**
- Gilpatric, Roswell (US assistant secretary of defense),** I.310, II.71–2
- Gilpatric Committee, II.405–7**
- Gilpin, Robert (US social scientist),** II.157
- Ginzburg, Aleksandr (Soviet dissident),**  
 III.73, 100, 458
- Giorgios of Greece, King, I.204**
- Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry (French president),**  
 II.175, 176–7, III.104, 291–2, 292–3
- GKKS, II.439, 440**
- Glazer, Nathan (US sociologist),** III.9
- global positioning systems, see GPS**
- globalization, III.490, 535, 548, 556**
- Glucksmann, André (French philosopher),**  
 III.6
- Goebbels, Joseph, I.407, III.305, 335**
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, I.404**
- Goethe Institute, II.444**
- Gold Coast, see Ghana**
- Goldwater, Barry (US politician),** II.130, 295
- Gomulka, Wladyslaw (Polish leader)**  
 1968 repression, II.223  
 de Gaulle and, II.173  
 de-Stalinization, I.344  
 Dubček and, II.223  
 Gdańsk unrest, II.228–9

## Index

- Gomulka, Wladyslaw (Polish leader)** (cont.)  
 retirement, II.229  
 rise to power, I.346–7  
 Soviet relations, I.178, 192–3, 325, II.219
- González Márquez, Felipe (Spanish prime minister)**, III.250, 265, 301
- Gorbachev, Mikhail (Soviet leader)**, III.251, 281, 350  
 access to power, II.20, III.110, 247  
 Afghan policy, III.131–3  
 withdrawal, III.239, 254–6, 286, 520  
 Azerbaijan riots, III.283  
 Baltic states  
   economic sanctions, III.369  
   independence, III.360  
   use of force and, III.370–1  
   Western approaches, III.368–9  
 China, III.198–200  
   1989 Beijing visit, II.371, III.198–9, 200  
 collapse of Soviet Union  
   Bush response, III.284  
   KGB and military reaction, III.371–4  
   nationalisms, III.532  
   rational decision hypothesis, III.519–22  
   shifting tactics, III.359–60  
   use of force and, III.369–71  
   Western responses, III.375–7  
 defense policy, III.419–21  
   security dilemma analysis, II.42  
 defense spending, I.43  
 détente, II.394, 495  
 Eastern Europe  
   Bulgaria, III.330–1  
   Czechoslovakia, III.325–6, 332  
   debt crisis, III.526  
   East Berlin, III.354  
   East Germany, III.323, 332, 336, 339  
   *glasnost* and *perestroika*, III.363  
   Hungary, III.319, 320–2  
   nationalisms, III.532  
   Poland, III.317, 318–19  
   repudiation of Brezhnev Doctrine,  
     III.253, 315, 318, 539  
   revolutionary approach, III.251–4, 332  
   Romania, III.329  
   tolerance, III.262, 268, 311–12, 464  
 end of Cold War and, III.519–22, 524, 534,  
   539, 540  
 freedom of choice, III.419  
 French relations, II.177  
 Germany  
   FRG relations, III.305, 335–7  
   Kohl, III.308, 335  
   unification, III.324, 344–5, 347–9, 352  
   *glasnost*, II.86–7, III.310, 358  
   human rights, III.307, 362  
   *informatizatsiia*, III.397  
   Nehru and, III.402  
 new thinking  
   arms race, III.246, 268  
   common security, III.256–9  
   end of Cold War and, III.539  
   foreign policy, III.304  
   human rights, III.462–3, 465  
   Leninism, III.265  
   view of Europe, III.463  
 nuclear disarmament, II.20, III.256–8, 262–3,  
   265, 269, 419  
*Ostpolitik* and, II.495  
 peace movements and, III.417  
*perestroika*, III.282, 304, 330, 356, 359, 362  
 reforms, II.523, III.358, 362  
   economic reforms, II.64  
   Eurocommunism and, III.65  
   relaxation of social control, II.436  
 revolution, III.244–5  
   Afghanistan, III.254–6  
   ambiguity, III.315  
   assessment, III.264–6  
   bibliography, III.576–80  
   common security, III.256–9, 414  
   consumerism and, III.508–9  
   early development, III.245–8  
   Eastern Europe, III.251–4  
   influences, III.462, 520  
   motivation, III.420–1  
   new guard, III.111, 248–51, 403  
   objectives, III.248, 521  
   social democracy, III.245  
   transnationalism, III.249, 259–61,  
     402, 418  
   US relations, III.261–4  
 Sakharov and, III.256–7, 461  
 Southern Africa, III.238–9  
 strategy, II.20–1, 41–3  
 Thatcher and, III.246, III.247, III.304, 524  
 Third World policy, II.157  
 United Nations and, III.525  
 US relations, III.524  
   Bush, III.264, 284–8  
   change, III.261–4  
   end of Cold War and, III.267–9, 282–8  
   Geneva summit (1985), III.305  
   German unification and, III.348–9, 349  
   Reagan, II.458, III.257, 261–4, 265,  
     277–88, 517

## Index

- Reykjavik summit (1986), III.257, 262,  
 265, 275, 279, 288, 305  
 southern Africa and, III.239  
 Western Europe and, III.307, 309, 336,  
 366–7  
 Yeltsin and, III.284, 359, 376
- Gorbachev, Raisa (wife of Mikhail Gorbachev)**, III.246, 261
- Gordievskii, Oleg (KGB officer, defector)**, II.433, 434
- Gorshkov, Sergei (Soviet admiral)**, I.331
- Gottwald, Klement (Czech Communist leader)**, I.194
- GPS**, III.388
- Graham, Billy (US evangelist)**, I.437
- Gramsci, Antonio (Italian Communist leader)**, III.45
- Great Depression**, I.37, 47, II.4, 507–8, 509, 514, III.493
- Grechko, Andrei (Soviet defense minister)**, II.143, 150, III.89
- Greece**  
 1967 coup, II.248, III.456  
 1973 coup, II.253  
 Civil War, I.37, 57, 60, 94, 198, 203–7  
   British policy, I.57, 60, 75, 201, 203, 205  
   Communist casualties, I.206  
   end, I.205–6  
   Soviet interventions, I.203–4  
   Stalin, I.196, 203–4, 206–7, 219  
   Truman policy, I.37, 76, 143, 155–6, 205, 219  
 Communist Party, III.48, 297  
 democracy, II.513, III.525  
 EC membership, III.301  
 emigration, III.470  
 human rights, III.456  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 NATO membership, I.87, 122, 279, 285  
 oil imports from USSR, I.505  
 Turkey and, II.248  
   alliance, I.208  
   Cyprus dispute, II.242, II.253  
 United States and  
   Cyprus dispute, II.244, III.298  
   military assistance, II.63, 250  
   support for dictatorships, III.457  
   Truman, I.37, 76, 143, 155–6, 205, 219,  
   II.239
- Green Berets**, I.307, II.452
- green revolution**  
 Africa, III.428  
 benefits, III.433–4  
 biodiversity and, III.433
- China, III.427–8  
 Cold War and, I.65, III.476  
 dams, III.433  
 environment and, III.431–4  
 eutrophication, III.432–3  
 India, III.426  
 irrigation, III.433  
 monocultures, III.432  
 overview, III.425–9  
 pest infestations, III.432  
 Southeast Asia, III.426–7  
 United States, III.426
- Green Run**, III.439
- Greene, Graham (British writer)**, I.398,  
 II.448, 458
- Greenham Common peace camp**, III.296
- Greenspan, Alan (US chairman of the Federal Reserve)**, III.33
- Grenada, US invasion (1983)**, III.109, 294
- Grew, Joseph (US secretary of state)**, I.69,  
 247
- Griffith, William**, II.207
- Grimm, Brothers**, I.417
- Grinevskii, Oleg (Soviet diplomat)**, I.323
- Gromyko, Andrei (Soviet foreign minister)**  
 Afghanistan, III.83–4, 103, 150, 254  
 Africa and, III.147  
 Brezhnev and, II.143  
 career, III.110, 249  
 China, I.365, II.494  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.72  
 Eastern Europe, III.252  
 Ethiopia, III.146–7  
 foreign policy power, III.91, 109, 249  
 French relations, II.146  
 German policy, II.494  
 Gorbachev and, III.110, 246, 249  
 Helsinki Accords, II.154–5, III.142  
 Japan, III.159–60  
 Middle East, II.153, III.81  
 mindset, I.92, III.265  
 nuclear weapons  
   Euromissiles and, III.296  
   Gromyko Plan, II.397  
   NPT negotiations, II.409  
   SALT, III.140  
 Prague Spring, II.144–5  
 Third World, II.425–6, III.93  
 US relations  
   Carter, III.100  
   Nixon, II.373  
   nonproliferation, II.379, 380

## Index

- Grönemeyer, Herbert** (German musician), I.414
- Grosz, Karoly** (Hungarian prime minister), III.320–1, 322
- growth theory**, II.35, III.478
- Gruenther, Alfred** (US general), III.479
- Gundle, Stephen**, III.503
- Guatemala**  
 crushed armed struggle, II.334  
 despotism, I.43  
 human rights abuses, III.216, 220, 450–1  
 Soviet policy, III.202  
 United Fruit Company, I.62  
 US policy  
   Carter, III.205–6  
   Clinton, III.220  
   covert actions, II.423  
   development, II.269–70  
   Kennedy, II.122  
   military intervention (1954), I.479, II.329  
   Reagan, III.210, 216–17, 218
- Guevara de la Serna, Ernesto “Che”**  
 (Argentinian revolutionary and Cuban minister), I.483–4, II.70, 270, 273, 276, 279, 332, 333, 334, 340, 469
- Guinea**, II.122, 267, 277, III.453
- Guinea-Bissau**, II.333
- Gulags**, I.448, II.220, 466, 467, III.6, 7, 437
- Gulf Oil**, I.491, 494, 496
- Gulf War (1991)**, III.371, 550
- Gulyashiki, Andrei** (Bulgarian writer), II.449–50
- Guyana**, I.482, 483
- Gyohten, Toyoo** (Japanese Finance Ministry official), III.172
- Habermas, Jürgen** (German philosopher), III.2, 4–5, 13
- Habib, Philip** (US diplomat), II.389
- Habomai Island**, I.262
- Hagen, Nina** (US musician), I.414
- Haig, Alexander** (general, US secretary of state), II.321, 322, III.263, 271, 294
- Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia**, II.338, III.453
- Haldeman, H. R.** (Nixon’s chief of staff), III.172
- Hallstein Doctrine**, I.63, II.170, 203
- Hamilton, Donald** (US writer), II.449
- Hanford, III.438–9**, 441
- Harkin, Thomas** (US senator), III.457
- Harmel, Pierre** (Belgian foreign minister), II.174
- Harmel Report (1967)**, II.174, 198–9, 208–9, 210, 217
- Harriman, W. Averell** (US ambassador to Soviet Union), I.69
- Hartz, Louis** (US political scientist), II.23
- Hassan II, King of Morocco**, II.246–7
- Hatoyama, Ichiro** (Japanese prime minister), I.257, 259–60, 261, 262
- Havel, Vacláv** (Czechoslovak dissident, later president), II.19, 20, 233, III.18–19, 325, 326, 327, 463
- Hayek, Friedrich von** (Austrian philosopher), III.2, 3, 14–16, 21
- He Long** (Chinese vice premier), I.370, II.359–60
- Heath, Edward** (British prime minister), III.171
- Hegel, Georg**, III.6
- hegemonic discourse**, I.6
- Heidegger, Martin** (German philosopher), III.18
- Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin** (Afghan guerrilla leader, later prime minister), III.125, 128, 130–1
- Hellman, Joel** (US political scientist), III.257–8
- Helms, Jesse** (US senator), III.263
- Helms, Richard** (CIA director), II.462
- Helsinki Accords (1975)**  
 assessment, II.392  
 Baltic states and, II.390  
 biannual monitoring, II.237  
 contents, III.528  
 détente and, II.217  
 European Communists and, III.54–5  
 France and, II.176  
 human rights  
   Brezhnev miscalculation, II.18  
   Charter 77 and, II.19, 232  
   dissidents and, II.232, III.17  
   emergence of human security, II.214  
   end of Cold War and, I.316, II.392, III.527–9  
   European insistence on, III.456  
   impact, III.465  
   monitoring groups, II.155, 232, 456–7, III.100, 419, 460–1  
   negotiations, III.459–60  
   post-Helsinki period, III.460–1  
   significance, II.215–16  
   Soviet Union and, II.154–5, 214, III.141–2, 362  
   West European negotiations, III.456

## Index

- impact, II.374, 392, 458  
 legitimization of status quo, II.232, III.96–7,  
     141, 333, 529  
 limitations, III.528  
 NATO agenda, III.289  
 overview, II.212–16  
 principles, II.231–2  
 Soviet Union and, II.154–5, 214  
     human rights commitments, III.141–2  
     monitoring groups, II.232  
     Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460,  
     461, 463  
     motivation, III.142, 362  
     Soviet Helsinki Committee, III.460  
 stabilization of power politics, II.415  
 United States and, III.72  
     Carter critique, III.71  
     critics, II.390–1, III.529  
     Helsinki Watch Committee, III.460  
     popular opinion, III.141  
     watershed, II.199, 212–16, III.141  
     cultural watershed, II.455–7  
**Helsinki Watch groups**, II.155, 232, 456–7,  
     III.100, 419, 460–1  
**Hemingway, Ernest (US writer)**, I.409  
**Hennessy, Peter (British historian)**, I.131  
**Herodotus**, II.1  
**Hersey, John (US journalist)**, II.445  
**Herter, Christian (US under secretary of  
 state)**, II.312  
**Hillsman, Roger (US presidential adviser)**,  
     III.166  
**Himmelfarb, Gertrude (US intellectual)**,  
     III.11  
**Hirohito, Emperor of Japan**, I.246, I.247  
**Hiroshima/Nagasaki bombs**, I.70, 96, 244,  
     259, 376, 381, 438, 488  
**Hirota, Koki (Japanese prime minister)**,  
     I.247  
**historiography**  
     1940s, I.3  
     1950s, I.4  
     1970s, I.5  
     1980s, I.5  
     1990s, I.5–6  
     anti-imperialism, I.4–5  
     consumerism, III.490  
     end of Cold War, III.513  
     end of history, I.19, 43, III.513  
     gaps, III.487  
     international perspectives, I.7–8  
     bibliography, I.508–10  
     multidisciplinary approach, I.6  
     overview, I.3–8  
     Realism, I.5  
     structural history, III.466  
     US Cold War mobilization, I.I.421–2  
**Hitchcock, Alfred (US film director)**, II.449  
**Hitler, Adolf**  
     1941 invasion of Soviet Union, II.5  
     access to power, I.30  
     British appeasement of, I.118, 169  
     concentration camps, I.150  
     cultural onslaught, I.402  
     defeat, I.45  
     invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.4  
     Munich Agreement, II.75, 113  
     Nazism and, I.32  
     recklessness, I.295  
     Soviet pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508  
**Ho Chi Minh (Vietnamese leader)**  
     1919 Paris Conference, I.466  
     Chinese support, I.83, 85, 481–2, II.303  
     Comintern and, I.467  
     countercultures and, II.461–2  
     death, II.304  
     Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1945),  
     I.470, 472, II.282  
     French propaganda, II.282, 302  
     French war, I.87, 472  
     US relations, II.283  
     Ho Chi Minh Trail, II.295  
     ideology, II.281–2  
     Soviet relations  
         recognition of DRV, I.82–3  
         Stalin, I.473–4, II.302  
         support, II.303  
     steadfastness, II.86  
     strategy, II.13–14, 16, 303  
     tactics, II.17  
     Than Nien, I.469–70  
**Hodge, John R. (US lieutenant general)**,  
     I.269, 271  
**Hoffman, Paul (US official)**, I.58–9  
**Hoffmann, Stanley (US historian)**, II.166  
**Hollings, Ernest (US senator)**, III.179  
**Hollywood, see films**  
**Holmes, Oliver Wendell (US Supreme  
 Court justice)**, III.468  
**Homer**, II.1  
**Honda, Ishirō (Japanese film director)**, II.446  
**Honduras**, I.471, III.205, 210, 214  
**Honecker, Erich (GDR leader)**  
     1989 revolution, III.339  
     accession to power, II.147  
     Berlin, III.305

## Index

- Honecker, Erich (GDR leader)** (cont.)  
 Brezhnev and, III.97  
 Castro and, II.344  
 détente, III.304  
 economic policy, II.519  
 fall, III.324  
 Gorbachev and, III.332, 336  
 West German relations, III.334–5
- Hong Kong**, I.358, II.45, III.41, 43, 491
- Hoover, Herbert (US president)**, I.28
- Hoover, J. Edgar (director of FBI)**, I.424, 427, 428, II.419, III.390
- Hopf, Ted (US social scientist)**, II.36
- Hopkins, Harry (US envoy to Stalin)**, I.70, 96
- Horthy, Miklós (admiral, Hungarian regent)**, I.180
- House Un-American Activities Committee**, *see* HUAC
- Howard, Katherine (US politician)**, III.496
- Howe, Geoffrey (British foreign secretary)**, II.434, III.303–4
- Hoxha, Enver (Albanian leader)**  
 Chinese relations, II.247  
 death, I.220  
 emergence, I.194, 201  
 “Little Stalin,” I.216  
 Soviet relations, I.189, II.205, 247  
 Yugoslavia and, I.212
- Hu Yaobang (Chinese Communist leader)**, III.197, 199
- Hua Guofeng (chairman of the Chinese Communist Party)**, III.186, 187
- HUAC, I.428, 430
- Huang Hua (Chinese Communist official)**, I.236
- Hubble space telescope**, III.380
- Hudson Institute**, II.413
- Hughes, Langston (US writer)**, I.429
- Hugues, Thomas (INR director)**, II.340, 342
- Hull, Cordell (US secretary of state)**, I.494
- human rights**  
 bibliography, III.592–4  
 Carter  
   Central America, III.86, 205–9  
   contradictions, III.70, 72  
   détente and, II.40  
   effectiveness, III.457–8  
   Helsinki Accords, III.71  
   Iran, III.118–19  
   motivation, III.144  
   Pakistan, III.129  
   rightwing dictatorships, III.10  
   righteousness, III.73  
   Soviet response, III.58, 100, 144–5  
 Cold War and, III.446, 464–5  
   politics of repression, III.448–53  
 Communist violations, III.451–3  
 détente and, II.374, 380, 384, 389–90  
 development of concept, III.453–8  
 economic rights, III.445, 449  
 end of Cold War and, III.461–4  
 Eurocommunism, III.53, 54–5  
 French intellectuals, III.8  
 Gorbachev, III.307  
 Helsinki Accords, *see* Helsinki Accords (1975)  
 John Paul II and, II.234  
 Latin America, III.220–1, 450–1, 457  
 Madrid CSCE conference (1980–83), III.293  
 national security and, III.446  
 NGOs, III.454  
   Soviet bloc, III.458  
 overview, III.445–65  
 pre-Cold War, III.447–8  
 Soviet vs. Western perspectives, III.445, 448–9  
 state sovereignty and, III.553–4  
 UN instruments, III.448, 449  
 UNHCR, III.448, 449  
 United States, III.456–8  
   foreign policy, III.446  
   violations, III.450–1
- Human Rights Watch**, II.457
- humanitarian interventions**, III.553–4
- Humphrey, George (US secretary of the Treasury)**, I.290
- Humphrey, Hubert (US senator, vice president)**, II.296
- Hungary**  
 1953 unrest, I.285, 335  
 1956 liberalization, I.215, 217, 218, 219, 320–1, II.205  
 1956 uprising, I.26, 322, 335, 341  
   impact of repression, II.219  
   China, I.360  
   Communist parties, III.45  
   international effect, II.513  
   Western responses, I.351–2, III.293–4  
 intelligence services, role, II.436  
 legacy, I.351–2, III.311  
 overview, I.348–52  
 postrising period, II.220  
 Pozsgay Report (1989), III.320  
 Soviet human rights abuses, III.452  
 Soviet invasion, I.351, II.227, 309

## Index

- sport and, II.444  
 United Nations, I.351–2
- 1989 revolution, III.319–24, 337  
 1990 elections, III.324  
 Berlin Wall as catalyst, III.323–4  
 consumerism, III.489  
 effect on Czechoslovakia, III.325  
 Gorbachev, III.320–2, 363–4  
 international influences, III.398  
 nonviolent opposition, III.530  
 prerevolution debate, III.315  
 pull of Western Europe, III.526  
 Soviet tolerance, III.331
- Bush strategy, III.283  
 Chinese relations, III.192  
 culture, I.213, 405, II.454  
 dissidents, III.20  
 East German Agreement (1969), III.525  
 EC, PHARE, III.308  
 economy, III.98  
   crisis, II.523, III.314  
   GNP per capita, III.37  
   reforms, III.314, 315, 319–20  
 elections (1947), I.187  
 Eurocommunism and, III.46, 57  
 Foundation to Support the Poor, III.20  
 “goulash Communism,” II.519  
 New Course, I.338, 339–40  
 Peace Group for Dialogue, III.416  
 postwar Communist Party, I.182, 211  
 show trials, I.193, 348  
 Smallholder Party, I.186  
 Soviet relations, II.349  
   Brezhnev, III.97  
   de-Stalinization, I.344–5  
   Gorbachev, III.252  
   invasion and occupation, I.69, 183  
   Khrushchev, I.341  
   Litvinov document, I.176  
   nuclear technology, II.408, 409  
   post-Stalin, I.346  
   reparations, II.516  
   Sovietization, I.177, 180–I, 184, 186, 187, 213, 335  
   Stalin, I.96, 102–3, 105, 110, 181  
   Stalinization, I.194  
   soviet republic, II.505  
   Warsaw Pact, I.351  
   Yugoslavia and, I.345
- Huntington, Samuel (US social scientist)**, III.3  
**Hurley, Patrick (brigadier general, US secretary of war)**, I.222, 224
- Husák, Gustáv (Czechoslovak politician)**, II.228  
**Hussein, King of Jordan**, II.307, 311, 314, 318, III.467  
**Husserl, Edmund (German philosopher)**, III.18  
**Hutchings, Robert (US diplomat)**, III.539–40  
**Huxley, Julian (director-general of UNESCO)**, III.472, 473  
**HYDE Database**, III.424  
**hydrogen bombs**, I.83, 259, 382–4, II.11, III.403–4
- IAEA**, II.398  
**Iakovlev, Aleksandr (Soviet adviser)**, II.141, III.250, 251, 260, 320–I, 372  
**Iazov, Dimitri (Soviet general, minister of defense)**, III.251  
**IBM**, III.380, 382–4, 392, 395, 396–7  
**Iceland**, I.319, 505  
**ICRC**, III.401  
**identity**  
   bibliography, II.527–9  
   Cold War and, II.22–43  
   end of Cold War, II.41–3  
   standard view, II.31–2  
   conflict in Third World, II.32–9  
   détente and, II.37–41  
   exaggeration, II.27–8  
   limits of claims, II.29–31  
   meaning, II.22  
   revolution and, II.25  
   Soviet and American identities, II.22–7  
   symmetries and asymmetries, II.24–7, 43  
   theory, II.27–9  
   Third World conflict and, II.32–7
- ideologies**  
   bibliography, I.510–12  
   China, *see* **China**  
   commonalities, I.23–4  
   cultural clashes, I.13–17  
   economics, I.46–50  
   end of ideology, I.41–3  
   Ho Chi Minh, II.281–2  
   instruments, I.41  
   interwar period, I.27–32  
   Mao Zedong, I.354, II.267, 355, 359, 360, 362, 515, III.94–5  
   Marxism, *see* **Marxism**  
   Marxism-Leninism, *see* **Marxism-Leninism**  
   messianism, I.23–4, 27, 38, 39  
   neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–II, 13–14, 154–5  
   neoliberalism, *see* **neoliberalism**



## Index

**ideologies (cont.)**

- proletarian dictatorship, II.222
- Soviet Union, I.22–43, 245, II.33
  - Brezhnev, I.42, II.38, 140–1, III.93–4
  - Brezhnev era, II.17, 38, III.93–4
  - Gorbachev, II.21, III.265
- identity and, II.23
- ideology vs. technology, I.445, 451–9
- Khrushchev, I.318, 452, 457–9, 462, 463,
  - II.36, 117, 264
- Marxism-Leninism, *see* **Marxism-Leninism**
- proletarian dictatorship, II.222
- shifts, II.369–71
- Sino-Soviet split, II.352–6, 371
- stalemate, II.9–10
- Third World and, II.258–67
  - liberation movements, II.515
- United States
  - Kennedy, II.112–17, 263
  - liberalism, I.20–2, 23, 25, 26, 30, III.535–6,
    - 547–51, 556
  - universalism, I.23, 24, 33, 43, II.24–5, 33, III.514
  - World War I crucial, I.25–7
- Idris, King of Libya**, II.247
- Ikedo, Hayato (Japanese prime minister)**,
  - I.251, 256, III.161–2, 163, 164, 165, 167
- Ikenberry, John (US political scientist)**,
  - III.287
- Iklé, Fred (US presidential adviser)**, II.403–4
- Iliescu, Ion (Romanian president)**, III.329, 330
- ILO**, III.469
- IMF**, II.47, 48, 58, 59, 192, III.32, 537
- imperialism**
  - see also* **liberation movements**
  - Afghan invasion, II.17
  - anticolonialism
    - beginning of Cold War, I.472–4
    - Castro, II.340–8
    - Congo, II.265–6
    - interwar, I.466–70
    - watershed, I.482–4
    - World War II, I.470–2
  - countercultures and, II.470
  - Khrushchev and, II.352
  - Lenin on, I.22–3, 25
  - migration and, III.470–1
  - postwar, I.32, 38
  - racism and, III.448
  - Russia, II.3
  - Soviet and US ideologies, I.25, 34, 36, 38
  - Third World rhetoric, II.258
  - Vietnam War, II.276

World War I, I.25

**India**

- Bhilai steel plant, I.41
- Chinese border disputes, I.373, 484, II.46,
  - 266, 274, 350, 354, 402
- Cold War and, **II.35**
- decolonization, I.40, 127
- EC trade preferences, II.63
- environmental movement, III.444
- food supply, III.426
- green revolution, I.65, III.426, 433
- independence, I.114, 470, 472
- Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
- jewel in British crown, I.112
- martial law, III.482
- Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480
- nuclear weapons, II.401, 405
  - exclusion of first use, II.412
  - motivation, II.416
  - nonproliferation negotiations, II.407
  - NPT and, II.411
- Pakistan conflicts, III.426
  - 1965 war, II.152
  - 1971 war, II.152, III.92
  - Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152
- partition, I.472, III.471
- population control, III.472, 480–1, 482
- South Korea and, I.286
- Soviet relations, II.265
  - Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, III.102
  - covert actions, II.426
  - Khrushchev, I.373, 475–6, II.350, 354
  - militarization, II.274
- state planning, I.476
- steel production, I.55
- Tito and, I.216
- United States and
  - economic assistance, II.62
  - Kennedy, I.306, II.122, 268
  - modernization, II.268–9
  - trade sanctions, II.52
  - US racism, III.456
  - Vietnam and, II.268
- Vietnam and, I.474
- individualism**, II.23, 460, 518, III.1, 15, 21
- Indochina**
  - see also* **Cambodia; Laos; Vietnam**
  - American war, *see* **Vietnam War**
  - Associated States of Indochina, II.284
  - Chinese threat, II.402
  - Cold War (1945–75)
    - anti-Communism, II.282–3
    - assessment, II.302–4

## Index

- bibliography, II.549–51
- centrality, II.281–2
- domino theory, II.288–9, 297, 302
- first war, *see* **French war (below)**
- interregnum, II.289–92
- overview, II.281–304
- second war, *see* **Vietnam War**
- French war, I.64, 87, 287, 472
  - anti-Communist battlefield, II.282–3
  - Armistice (1954), I.256
  - ceasefire, I.357
  - Chinese ideology, II.267
  - Chinese policy, I.85, 284, II.284, 290
  - colonial and Cold War conflict, II.286
  - Dien Bien Phu defeat (1954), I.299, 475, II.164, 288, **291**
  - ending (1955), I.284
  - French politics, I.83
  - Geneva Conference (1954), I.316, 357–8, II.289–90
  - international positions, I.473–4
  - internationalization, II.284–8
  - origins, II.281–2
  - Soviet policy, I.474–5, II.282, 286, 290, 302
  - US policy, II.164, 282–3
    - Eisenhower, I.299–300
    - finance, II.185, 287, 288
    - support, I.276, 287, 474, II.286–9
- ideological influence, II.515
- map, **II.285**
- Indonesia**
  - anticolonial struggle, I.469, 472
  - Chinese relations, II.274, 402
  - Cold War battlefield, II.259
  - Communist insurgencies, II.46, 286, 505
  - despotism, I.43
  - EC trade preferences, II.63
  - economic growth, II.45
  - Egyptian relations, II.307
  - green revolution, III.427
  - Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480
  - nuclear weapons and, II.405, 414
  - South Korea and, I.286
  - Soviet relations
    - assistance, I.476, II.265
    - Khrushchev, I.475
    - reassessment, II.272
    - Stalin, I.108
  - US relations
    - CIA failures, I.294
    - covert actions, II.423
    - Johnson, II.272
    - Kennedy, I.306
      - support for dictatorship, II.272, 275
      - Truman, II.303
    - Vietnam and, I.474
  - INF Treaty (1987)**, III.262–3, 286, 297, 304–5, 308–9, 419, 521
  - information technology**, III.391–3
  - Inönü, Ismet (Turkish politician)**, II.247
  - Inozemtsev, Nikolai (IMEMO director)**, III.258, 412
  - Institute of Economic Affairs (London)**, III.14
  - Intel**, III.392
  - intellectual history**
    - 1968 phenomenon, III.1–2
    - bibliography, III.557–8
    - crisis of democracy, III.3–5
    - crisis of the West, III.1–3
    - Eastern Europe, dissidence, III.17–20
    - end of social democratic consensus, III.12–14
    - French anti-totalitarianism, III.5–8, 17
    - liberal triumphalism, III.21–2
    - metanarratives, III.13, 21
    - neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
    - neoliberalism, *see* **neoliberalism**
    - politics of antipolitics, III.16–20
  - intelligence services**
    - asymmetry, II.435–7
    - bibliography, II.560–2
    - Cold War and, II.437
    - covert actions, II.422–9
    - Eastern Europe, II.422–3
    - Enigma, II.417–18
    - espionage culture, II.447–51
    - HUMINT, II.417
    - IMINT (images), II.420–2
      - spy planes, II.421–2
    - nuclear weapons, II.102
      - arms control verification, II.422
      - Cuban missile crisis, II.421–2
      - START Treaty, II.422
    - political intelligence analysis, II.430–5
    - scientific and technological intelligence, II.429–30
    - SIGINT (signals), II.417–20
    - Soviet Union
      - atomic bomb, II.419
      - covert actions, II.422–3, 425–7
      - foreign embassies, II.420
      - ideological control, II.435–7
      - political analysis, II.430–5
      - RYAN, II.432–4

## Index

- intelligence services** (cont.)  
 scientific and technological intelligence,  
 II.429–30  
 SIGINT successes, II.419–20  
 United States  
 Afghan counterintervention, II.427–8,  
 III.130–1  
 British activities, I.410  
 CIA, I.294, 409–10  
 code-breaking successes, II.418, 419  
 counterinsurgency networks, III.451  
 covert actions, II.423–5  
 cultural propaganda, I.409–10, II.442  
 domestic surveillance, II.474–5  
 Eisenhower presidency, I.294  
 nuclear weapons, II.420–1  
 revelation of CIA dirty tricks, II.424  
 sharing, II.418, 419  
 Soviet economy, III.67  
 spy planes, II.421–2  
 “Year of Intelligence,” II.424  
**Intelsat**, III.389, 390  
**Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces**  
 Treaty, *see* INF Treaty  
**International Atomic Energy Agency**, *see*  
 IAEA  
**International Business Machines**, *see* IBM  
**International Committee of the Red**  
 Cross, *see* ICRC  
**International Labour Organization**, *see* ILO  
**International League for Human Rights**,  
 III.458  
**International Monetary Fund**, *see* IMF  
**International Physicians for the Prevention**  
 of Nuclear War, *see* IPPNW  
**International Planned Parenthood**  
 Federation *see* IPPF  
**International Refugee Organization**, III.469  
**International Relations scholars**, III.518  
**International Research Exchange Board**,  
 I.406  
**International Tchaikovsky Competition**,  
 I.409  
**Internet**, I.12, II.103, III.394  
**Interstates**, III.434–6  
**Ionnanides, Dimitrios (Greek colonel and**  
**political leader)**, II.253  
**IPPF**, III.473, 483, 485  
**IPPNW**, III.411, 418, 421  
**Iran**  
 1978 unrest, II.325  
 1979 Revolution, II.325, III.112  
 bibliography, III.565–6  
 Carter politics, III.66, 82–3  
 economic impact, III.39–40  
 Islamic state, III.120–1  
 overview, III.119–21  
 US monetary system and, III.31  
**Afghan relations**  
 border dispute, III.122–3  
 Communist coup, III.127  
 Daoud regime, III.126  
 Anglo-Soviet wartime occupation, III.114  
 Azeri resistance, I.101, 473, 495–6  
 Baghdad Pact, I.207, 300, III.115  
 British policy, I.477, 494, II.306, 308, III.114  
 Central Treaty Organization (1957), III.115  
 Cold War and, III.113–14  
 Communist Party (Tudeh), I.473, 477,  
 498–9, III.114, 116  
 death of Khomeini, III.22  
 Egypt and, III.115  
 Islamic revival, II.325  
 nuclear weapons and, II.416  
 oil politics, I.494–6, 498–500  
 Mossadeq, I.61–2, 477, II.306, 308, III.113,  
 114–15  
 revenue increases, III.117–18  
 OPEC, formation (1960), I.505  
 postwar position, III.113  
 shah’s reign, III.114–21  
 alienation, III.119  
 dictatorship, I.43, III.115  
 opposition groups, III.116–17  
 US dependence, III.115, 117  
 White Revolution, II.263, 325, III.116  
 Shi’ites, III.116–17, 119–21  
 Soviet relations, III.115  
 1979 Revolution and, III.83  
 Islamic Republic, III.121  
 occupation, I.73, 100–1, 494  
 shah’s regime, III.118  
 Stalin, I.92, 473  
 Syria and, III.118  
 United States and  
 anti-Mossadeq coup, II.306, III.113,  
 114–15  
 arms policy, III.117  
 Carter, III.68, 70, 82–3, 87, 118–19, 127  
 covert actions, II.423, 425  
 dependence, III.115, 116  
 economic and military assistance, I.481,  
 III.115  
 Eisenhower, I.299, 477, II.306, 311  
 hostage crisis (1979–80), III.66, 83, 87, 121  
 Iran–Contra affair, II.429, III.214–15

## Index

- Islamic Republic, III.121  
 modernization, II.263  
 neoconservatives, III.10  
 oil politics, I.494–6, 498–500, II.306  
 Shi'ite opposition, III.117  
 sphere of influence, III.114, 115  
 support for dictatorship, II.272, 275, 325  
 Truman, I.61, 88, 495
- Iraq**  
 anticolonial movement, I.470  
 Baghdad Pact, I.207–8, 300, 500, 502  
 British policy, I.502, II.307  
 Egypt and, I.300  
 Gulf War (1991), III.550  
 human rights violations, III.453  
 Iran and, III.118  
   Khomeini, III.117  
 Kuwait and, I.503  
 military coup (1958), I.323–4, 502–3, II.311  
 military coup (1963), I.503  
 pan-Arab movement, I.480  
 Soviet relations, II.246, 326  
   assistance, III.101  
   Brezhnev era, II.151, 153  
   Khrushchev, II.311, III.453  
   militarization, II.274  
   Saddam Hussein, II.324  
 United States and  
   2003 invasion, III.555, 556  
   economic assistance, I.481  
   Eisenhower, I.299  
   military coup (1958), I.502–3  
   military coup (1963), I.503
- Ireland**, I.114, II.257, 404, III.301, 472
- Iron Curtain**, I.36
- irrigation**, III.433
- Ishibashi, Tanzan (Japanese prime minister)**, I.257, 262
- Islamism**  
 9/11 attacks, III.134  
 Afghanistan  
   opposition groups, III.124–5, 128  
   resistance to Soviet occupation, III.130–1  
   Soviet policy, III.102  
   US counterintervention strategy, III.130  
 birth control and, III.483  
 Khomeini and, III.119–21  
 rise of political Islam, II.324–5, III.112, 533, 536–7, 556  
 Rushdie fatwa, III.22
- Israel**  
 creation of state, II.306
- Egypt and, *see* **Egypt**  
 Golan Heights and, II.314, 315, 317, 319, 385  
 nuclear weapons, II.401, 405  
   motivation, II.416  
   NPT and, II.410, 411  
   US tolerance, II.412  
 Yom Kippur War and, II.320
- Palestinian issue  
 oil politics, I.496–7  
 pan-Arab movement, I.480  
 Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2  
 Sinai and, II.319, 324, 385  
 Six Day War, *see* **Six Day War**  
 Soviet relations, II.252  
   Jewish emigration, II.55, 384, III.152  
   Zionism, II.306
- US policy  
 dependence, II.244, 250  
 economic assistance, II.62  
 Eisenhower, II.310, 312  
 Hawk missiles, II.241, 244–5  
 military assistance, II.63, 318  
 Six Day War, II.313–18  
 Yom Kippur War, II.386–7  
 Yom Kippur War, *see* **Yom Kippur War**
- Italy**  
 affluence and democracy, II.513  
 Allied Control Commission, I.201  
 American culture, I.412  
 Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30  
 borders, I.102  
 British–American dominance, I.94  
 Communism, I.75, 81, 156, 170  
 Communist Party, I.57, 94, 105, 156, 170  
 Cominform and, I.191, 209  
 Czech Soviet invasion and, III.45  
 Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.325  
 decline, II.513, III.298  
 Eurocommunism, II.255–6, III.45–51, 53–7, 59, 60–5, 75  
 Popular Front, II.508  
 Portuguese carnation revolution and, III.51  
 World War II, II.508  
 Craxi government, III.300
- economy  
 postwar, I.159  
 steel industry, I.50  
 unemployment, III.290
- emigration, III.470  
 European integration, I.172, II.191  
 European policy, I.126  
 family tradition, III.1

## Index

- Italy** (cont.)  
 Fascism, II.4  
 Great Depression, II.509  
 “hot autumn” (1969), III.290  
 industrial relations, I.48, 50  
 Lebanon, III.295  
 Marshall Plan, I.160, 162–3, 166  
 Middle East policy, II.249–50  
 national solidarity government, III.56  
 NATO membership, I.107  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405  
   Cuban missile crisis, II.241  
   FIG agreements, II.398–9  
   NPT, II.410  
   US missiles, II.81, 239  
 peace movement, III.296  
 population policy, III.472  
 Red Brigades, II.256, III.61, 290  
 socialism, II.508  
 Soviet relations  
   intelligence services, II.420  
   Litvinov document, I.176  
   Podgorny visit, II.208  
   Stalin, I.94, 107, II.238–9  
 Trieste status, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239  
 US relations  
   1960s, II.244, 247  
   covert actions, II.423  
   missiles, II.81, 239
- Iudin, Pavel (Soviet ambassador to China),**  
 I.363–5
- Jackson, C. D. (special assistant to Eisenhower),** I.400
- Jackson, Henry (US senator),** III.139  
 détente and, II.389, III.138, 143  
 Helsinki Accords and, II.390, III.529  
 human rights, III.457  
 SALT critic, II.109, 383, III.140, 144, 388
- Jackson–Vanik Amendment (1974),** II.55–6,  
 384, 387, III.72, 457
- Jagan, Cheddi Bharat (Guyanese leader),** I.483
- Jakeš, Milouš (Czechoslovak Communist leader),** III.325, 332
- Jamaica,** I.482
- James, C. L. R. (Trinidadian historian),** I.468
- Jancsó, Miklós (Hungarian director),** II.454
- Japan**  
*see also* **Okinawa**  
 Allied Council, I.244  
 Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30  
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1  
 China and, I.69, 253–4, III.164, 176  
 autonomous Japanese policy,  
   I.259–60  
 Bandung Conference, I.261  
 Deng period, III.192  
 Japanese invasion, I.45  
 nuclear threat, II.408  
 San Francisco Treaty, I.253–4  
 trading, I.257, 259–60, III.164, 165–6  
 US policy and, III.160, 161, 165, 171–5  
 Vietnam War and, III.168–9  
 consumerism, I.248–9, 265, III.508  
   US occupation, III.494  
 culture, destruction themes, II.446  
 dissolution of empire, I.245  
 economy  
   business structures, III.43  
   financial services, III.396  
   overtaking United States, III.26  
   postwar devastation, I.46  
   recovery, I.41, 82, 257–8, 265, II.132, 283,  
   III.25, 41  
   standard of living, III.162  
   superpower, III.179–80  
   US competition, III.67  
   US relations, III.41, 42, 44  
   yen revaluation (1985), III.44  
 end of war, I.69, 70  
 green revolution, III.426, 429  
 Hokkaido, I.96–7  
 Indochina, invasion of, II.281  
 industrial relations, I.48  
 information technology, III.395  
 international recognition, I.257, 264  
 Korea, rule over, I.266–8  
 Korean War and, I.255, 257, III.25  
   impact, I.285, 286–7  
 Manchuria, I.30  
 militarism, I.68, 92  
 military expenditure, III.177  
 National Safety Agency, I.255  
 nuclear weapons and, I.258–9, II.405, 411  
   Chinese threat, II.408  
   Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.70, 96, 244, 259,  
   376, 381, 438, 488  
   NPT, II.410  
   US guarantees, II.407, 413, 414  
 oil consumption, I.497–8  
 Okinawa, I.85, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, III.163,  
   164, 166, 169, 170, 172  
 pacifism, I.258, 264  
 Paris Conference (1919), I.466  
 Pearl Harbor, II.5  
 post-Cold War order, III.549, 550

## Index

- prewar  
 imperialism, III.546  
 Korean relations, I.267  
 rise of authoritarianism, II.4  
 Russo-Japanese war (1904–5), I.69
- reemergence, III.541
- satellites, III.387
- Soviet relations, I.69, 261–2  
 1960 US security treaty and, III.159–60  
 end of Cold War, III.175–6, 179  
 Gorbachev, III.252  
 oil imports, I.505  
 San Francisco Treaty and, I.251, 253–4  
 Stalin, I.93, 96, 97, 98, 109  
 territorial claims, II.356, III.160  
 trade, III.157
- Taiwan and, I.254, 261, 263, III.43, 176
- telecommunications, III.391
- territory, I.261–2
- Third World policy, II.60  
 birth control, III.483  
 trade preferences, II.63
- trade unions, I.48
- trading  
 GATT, I.257, 258  
 power, I.68, 257–8  
 Southeast Asia, I.258  
 United States, II.53, III.157, 162–3, 171, 177–9
- UN membership, I.257, 261, 264
- United States and (1945–60)  
 American bases, I.251, 252, 253, 254,  
 263–4  
 anti-Americanism, I.259  
 assessment, I.265  
 bibliography, I.529–31  
 currency, I.251  
 democracy, I.247–8, 265  
 economic restructuring, I.45, 251, 257–8, 280  
 Korean War, I.285, 286–7  
 legal reform, I.248  
*Lucky Dragon*, I.258–9  
 military tribunals, I.247, 252  
 new security treaty (1960), I.262–5,  
 III.158–63  
 occupation  
 1945–47, I.246–9  
 1947–51, I.249–51  
 MacArthur control, I.77  
 objectives, I.249  
 rearmament, I.255–6, III.157–8  
 reconstruction, II.7  
 “red purge,” I.250  
 reverse course, I.249–51  
 San Francisco Treaty, I.84, 251–4, 257,  
 265, 279, III.159  
 specters of neutralism, I.258–62  
 strategies, I.81–2, 86, 87–8  
 Strike Report, I.249
- United States and (1960–91)  
 bibliography, III.568–70  
 Kennedy, II.118  
 loans, III.179  
 long end of Cold War, III.175–80  
 new Pacific frontier, III.163–6  
 new security treaty (1960), I.262–5,  
 III.158–63  
 renewal, III.175  
 Nixon shocks, III.171–5  
 nuclear guarantee, II.396  
 Pacific alliance, III.156–8  
 popular opposition, III.160–1, 162  
 trade, II.53, III.157, 162–3, 171, 177–9  
 Vietnam trauma, III.166–71  
 World War II, oil resources, I.488  
*Zengakuren*, III.161
- Jarring, Gunnar (Swedish UN diplomat),**  
 II.317
- Jaruzelski, Wojciech (Polish general, prime  
 minister and president)**  
 1981 coup, III.63, 106, 293, 314  
 1986 amnesty, III.316  
 postrevolution role, III.319  
 presidency, III.318  
 resignation, III.324  
 Solidarity and, III.106  
 Soviet relations, III.107
- jazz**, I.461, 462, II.442
- Jefferson, Thomas**, I.470
- Jenkins, Roy (British politician)**, III.11
- Jiang Jieshi (Chinese generalissimo and  
 political leader)**  
 1949 defeat, II.8  
 Chinese Civil War, I.227–30  
 Eisenhower and, II.13  
 flight to Taiwan, I.245  
 fragile postwar peace, I.222–4  
 Japanese relations, I.263  
 Sino-Soviet Treaty (1945), I.108–9  
 Stalin and, I.223, 473  
 US missiles, I.363  
 US support, I.222, 224, 226, 229  
 abandonment, II.287
- Jiang Jinguo (Taiwan leader; son of Jiang  
 Jieshi)**, I.228, III.197
- Jiang Qing (Mao Zedong’s wife)**, II.365,  
 III.186

## Index

- Jim Crow laws**, I.434  
**Jinmen Islands**, I.365–6  
**Jobert, Michel (French foreign minister)**, II.252  
**Jobs, Steve (founder of Apple)**, III.392, 397  
**John Paul II, Pope**, II.19, 20, 234–5, III.105, III.316, III.485  
**Johnson, Chalmers (US social scientist)**, III.179  
**Johnson, Leon (US general)**, II.89–90, 96  
**Johnson, Lyndon B. (US president)**, II.127  
 career, II.125–6  
 China, II.114  
 countercultures and, II.462, 471  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.72, 81  
 Dominican Republic, II.46  
 economic policy, II.51, 58–9, 132  
 foreign policy, II.125–30  
 assessment, II.132–3  
 détente, II.55, 127–30, 170, 207–8  
 principles, II.112–14, 126–7  
 France and, II.57, 59, 202  
 Germany (FRG), II.58, 128, 129–30  
 nuclear weapons, II.487  
 Great Society, II.127, 133, III.9, 28  
 ideology, I.42  
 Japan, III.167, 168, 169, 170–1, 171  
 Latin America, II.131  
 nuclear weapons, II.92  
 ABMs, II.106, 379  
 arms control, II.496–7  
 NPT, II.405, 407, 410  
 nuclear taboo, II.105–6  
 Outer Space Treaty, II.411  
 stalemate, II.91, 129  
 stockpiling, II.99  
 strategy, II.490  
 personality, II.125–6  
 population growth, III.467  
 propaganda, I.409  
 Six Day War, II.313–17  
 Soviet relations  
 1967 Kosygin meeting, II.143, 315–16  
 deep freeze, II.38  
 Khrushchev, II.113, III.161  
 Middle East, II.315–16  
 SALT negotiations, II.209  
 Third World, II.131  
 modernization, II.269–72  
 national liberation movements, III.166–7  
 population control, III.480  
 trade preferences, II.63  
 Zaire, II.332  
 trade policy, II.55  
 Vietnam War, II.294–8  
 bombing of North Vietnam, II.86, 128  
 embarking on full-scale war, II.13  
 global impact, II.130–2  
 Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.130–1, 294–5  
 identity and, II.37  
 Japan and, III.167, 168, 169, 170–1  
 morass, II.125, 126  
 objectives, II.128  
 Vietnam Report (1961), II.123  
**Johnson, U. Alexis (US ambassador to Japan)**, II.71, III.168, 170  
**Johnston, Eric (president of Motion Picture Association)**, II.451  
**Jordan**  
 anticolonial movement, I.470  
 British troops, I.502  
 civil war, II.318  
 Egypt and, II.318  
 expulsion of British advisers, II.307  
 Kuwait and, I.503  
 pan-Arab movement, I.480  
 Paris Conference (1973), II.251  
 Six Day War, II.152, 314  
 Syria and, II.319  
 US policy, I.481, II.63, 311  
**Joseph, Keith (British Conservative politician)**, III.14, 16  
**Juan Carlos, King of Spain**, II.248, 255  
**J. Walter Thompson (advertising company)**, III.492  
**K-231**, II.224  
**Kádár, János (Hungarian leader)**  
 1968 Czech invasion and, II.225  
 Brezhnev and, III.97  
 economic policy, II.519  
 Eurocommunism and, III.60  
 New Economic Mechanism, II.225  
 post-1956 rule, III.320  
 relaxation of regime, II.220  
 resignation, III.320  
 US relations, I.352  
**Kahn, Hermann (US strategist)**, II.415  
**Kaiser, Jakob (German CDU chairman)**, I.148  
**KAL007 incident (1983)**, III.272, 274–5, 278, 295  
**Kalatozov, Mikhail (Soviet director)**, II.440, 455  
**Kaldor, Mary (British social scientist and CND activist)**, III.416

## Index

- Kalugin, Oleg (KGB officer)**, II.426  
**Kang Sheng (Chinese Politburo member)**, II.355  
**Kania, Stanislaw (Polish Communist leader)**, III.106  
**Kant, Immanuel**, I.6n11  
**Karamanlis, Constantine (Greek prime minister)**, II.253, III.297, 298  
**Kardelj, Edvard (Yugoslav Communist leader)**, I.207, 210, 212–13  
**Karmal, Babrak (Afghan Communist leader)**, III.124, 127, 128, 131, 150, 254–5  
**Karpov, Anatolii (Soviet chess world champion)**, II.436  
**Kaunda, Kenneth (Zambian president)**, III.184  
**Kazakhstan**, I.450, III.360, 438  
**Keita, Modibo (Malian president)**, III.453  
**Kekkonen, Urho (Finnish president)**, II.213  
**Kelly, Petra (German Green politician)**, III.12  
**Kennan, George F. (US diplomat and historian)**  
 Cold War architect, I.420  
 on Communism, III.475–6  
 containment doctrine, I.435, II.5–8, III.25, 112–13  
 economics, III.38  
 on Europe, II.167  
 foreseeing end of Cold War, III.515–16  
 German policy, I.141, 143, 149  
 ideology, I.38, 49  
 Japan, I.81, 250  
 Kennedy and, II.125  
 “Long Telegram,” I.35–6, 49, 72, 73, 88, III.475–6  
 Marshall Plan and, I.155  
 national security priorities, I.77–9, 83, 84, 88  
 Operation Solarium, I.292–3  
 population bombs, III.467  
 strategy, III.464  
 vision, II.20  
**Kennedy, Edward (US senator)**, II.457, III.66, 86  
**Kennedy, John F. (US president)**, I.305, II.115  
 assassination, I.42, II.138, 294, 424, 442  
 Berlin, I.309, 393, II.119–20  
 China, II.113, 114, III.163–4  
 Cuba, II.328–30  
 Bay of Pigs fiasco, II.69, 293, 328–9, 423  
 recklessness, II.346  
 Soviet combat brigade, III.148  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.82  
 allies and, II.199, 201  
 assessment, II.87  
 effect, II.126  
 French position, II.167–8  
 Khrushchev diplomacy, I.394–5  
 mutual deterrence and, I.310  
 overview, II.65–87  
 response to Khrushchev, I.333, II.71–4, 136  
 secret deal, II.241–2, III.204  
 toughness, II.116  
 de Gaulle and, I.308, II.118–19  
 death, I.42  
 defense budget, I.304  
 Eastern Europe, Berlin, II.67  
 economic policy, II.51  
 Kennedy Round, II.56–7  
 European integration and, II.194  
 European memory of, I.413  
 European politics, II.118–20, 482–5  
 foreign policy, II.114–25  
 approach, III.74  
 assessment, II.132–3  
 détente, II.55, 124–5, 207  
 ideology, II.112–17  
 legacy, II.125  
 Vietnam, II.123–4, 293–4  
 funeral, III.388–9  
 Iran, III.115  
 Japan, III.163–6  
 Khrushchev and, II.117  
 arms control, II.138  
 brink of war, I.327–9  
 Cuban missile crisis, I.333, 395, II.71–4, 116, 136  
 détente, II.124–5  
 Germany, II.136  
 Vienna meeting (1961), I.393, II.33–4, 67, 123  
 Laos, II.293  
 Latin America, I.307, 308, II.62, 120–2, 125, 131  
 Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 263, 346, III.204  
 “long twilight struggle,” II.261  
 Mediterranean policy, II.244  
 Middle East, II.312  
 Egypt, II.325  
 Israel, Hawk missiles, II.241  
 Saudi Arabia, II.313  
 national security strategy, I.303–11  
 assessment, I.311  
 flexible response, I.303–5



## Index

- Kennedy, John F. (US president)** (cont.)  
 mutual deterrence, I.310–11  
 NATO, I.308–9  
 New Frontier, II.116, 132  
 nuclear weapons, I.304, II.92  
 ACDA creation, II.404  
 China, II.402  
 Eisenhower and, I.296, 387  
 Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II.106  
 mutual deterrence, I.310–11  
 NATO, I.308–9  
 nuclear taboo, II.105–6  
 proliferation fears, II.400, 403, 415  
 Soviet competition, I.387, 388  
 stalemate, II.89–90  
 stockpiling, II.99  
 personality, II.115–17, 125–6  
 political crises, II.56  
 population control, III.479  
 presidential election (1960), I.303  
 propaganda, I.409  
 rhetoric, I.42, 43, II.115  
 space policy, II.51  
 Third World, I.304, 305–8, II.116, 120–4  
 Agency for International Development, II.62  
 Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 121–2, 263, ii.116, 125, 346  
 Congo, II.46, 332  
 counterinsurgency techniques, I.307  
 Dominican Republic, II.34–5  
 Food for Peace, II.61–2  
 ideology, II.263  
 Laos, II.69  
 modernization, II.269  
 New Africa, II.116  
 Peace Corps, I.307, II.61, 116, 122, 263  
 strategy, II.312  
 Trade Expansion Act (1962), II.118  
 Vienna Summit (1961), I.393  
 Vietnam, II.123–4, 293–4  
 abandonment of Diem, II.13
- Kennedy, Joseph P. (US ambassador)**, II.115  
**Kennedy, Paul (British historian)**, III.21  
**Kennedy, Robert (US politician)**, II.72, 74, 76, 77, 116, III.170  
**Kennedy Round (1964–67)**, II.56–7  
**Kenya**, I.114, 127, 468, 482  
**Kenyatta, Jomo (Kenyan president)**, I.467–8  
**Kettering Foundation**, III.406  
**Keynes, John Maynard (British economist)**, I.48, III.14
- Keynesianism**, I.47, 304, III.24, 26, 31, 33, 39, 299, 300  
**KGB, see intelligence services**  
**Khan, Shah Mahmud (Afghan prime minister)**, III.122  
**Khan, Mohammed Hashem (Afghan prime minister)**, III.122  
**Khmer Rouge**, II.301  
**Khomeini, Ruhollah (Iranian ayatollah and political leader)**, II.325, III.22, 112, 117, 119–21  
*khozraschet*, I.53  
**Khrushchev, Nikita (Soviet leader)**, I.326, 327, 369, II.137  
 Adenauer and, I.319  
 Austrian treaty (1955), I.317  
 Beria and, I.317  
 Berlin, I.42, 309, 324–31, 333, 392–3  
 Cuban missile crisis and, II.67, 74  
 defeat, II.68, 69  
 nightmare, II.117  
 nuclear weapons issue, II.399  
 Wall, I.309, II.10, 46  
 character, I.333  
 China, *see* **China**  
 consumerism and, III.497  
 Cuban missile crisis, I.331–3, 394–5  
 aftermath, II.137–8, 302, 330  
 assessment, II.87  
 countdown to crisis, II.12, 46, 67–70  
 lack of consultation, II.199  
 motivation, II.136–7  
 overview, II.65–87  
 secret deal, II.241–2  
 Soviet internal criticism, II.139  
 culture  
 cultural anxiety, I.442  
 dissolution of Cominform, II.439  
 offensive, II.439, 441  
 policy, 462  
 defense policy, III.420  
 Denmark, I.322  
 denunciation of Stalin  
 1936–38 terror, I.458  
 awakening of reformist movement, III.458  
 Chinese response, I.360  
 contradictions, II.466–8  
 de-Stalinization of Eastern Europe, I.343, II.220  
 ideology, II.36  
 insecurity, I.314  
 landmark, I.217–18

## Index

- Mao's response, I.319–20, II.10  
 Molotov and, I.450  
 downfall, I.42, 393, II.85, III.91  
   conspiracy, II.138–9  
 Eastern Europe, I.320–I, II.220  
   GDR, II.9, 13  
   Hungary, I.320–I, 322  
   objectives, I.341  
   Poland, I.320, 322, 344, 347, II.10  
 economy, I.449, 450–I, II.514–15  
   boasts, II.48  
   military expenditure, II.50, 70  
 Eisenhower and, I.318, 321, 324, 325–6  
   China, I.366  
 Finland, I.319  
 food production, III.429–31  
 foreign policy, I.451  
   assessment, II.139–40  
   bluff, II.136  
   brink of war, I.327–9  
   détente, I.318–20, 333  
   erratic nature, II.85  
   innovations, I.316–18  
   last years, II.134, 135–40  
   tragedy, I.333  
 French relations, II.166  
 Geneva summit (1955), I.384  
 Hungary, I.341  
 ideology, I.318, 457, II.36, 117  
   failure, I.463  
   popular culture and, I.462  
   technology vs. ideology, I.452, 457–9  
   Third World, II.264  
 Indian relations, I.373, II.354  
 intelligence services, II.432  
 internal politics, I.317, 322  
 Johnson and, II.113, III.161  
 Kennedy and, II.117  
   arms control, II.138  
   brink of war, I.327–9  
   Cuban missile crisis, I.333, 395, II.71–4,  
     116, 136  
   détente, II.124–5  
   Germany, II.136  
   Vienna meeting (1961), I.393, II.33–4,  
     67, 123  
 “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 65, 441, III.497  
 “lacking confidence and bluffing,” I.321–2  
 Malenkov and, I.317, 450  
 Mao and, I.320, 325, 355, 358, 359, 360, 366–75,  
   II.10, 266, 350–8, 364  
 Mediterranean policy, II.239  
 Middle East, II.310–11, 325  
   Aswan Dam, II.307  
   Iraq, II.311  
   Suez crisis, I.321, 391–2, II.273, 309  
   Syria, II.310  
 Molotov and, I.216, 450  
 Nixon and, III.498  
 Norway, I.319, 322  
 nuclear weapons, I.330, 384, 386  
   crises, I.391–3  
   Germany, II.403  
   Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963),  
     II.106  
   tactics, I.397, II.98  
 personality, I.326–7, II.137  
 science and technology, III.385, 387  
 Sputnik effect, I.323–4, II.11  
 Third World, I.301, II.117  
   Congo, II.265–6  
   economic development, II.274  
   Egypt, II.273  
   ideology, II.264  
   national liberation movements, I.306,  
     475, II.117, 261  
   success, I.318  
   support for dictatorships, III.453  
   thaw, II.36–7  
   US competition, III.475  
 transnationalism, III.402,  
   404–6  
 Ulbricht and, I.331  
 UN shoe-thumping, I.326, II.312  
 Vietnam, II.291  
 vision of Soviet bloc, I.343  
 Warsaw Pact, I.317  
 Yugoslavia, I.212, 216–19, 318, 320, 322, 345,  
   346, II.10, 247  
**Kiesinger, Kurt Georg (West German  
 chancellor),** II.203, 209, 408  
**Kim Il Sung (Korean Communist leader),**  
 I.270  
 1966 visit to Vladivostok, II.366  
 1975 visit to China, III.186  
 early career, I.269  
 emergence, I.269  
 Korean War, I.274, 279, 280, 380  
 PRK leadership, I.273  
 Soviet relations, I.271, II.364  
   Stalin, I.109–10, 238, 273, 380  
**Kim Ku (Korean politician),** I.270  
**King, Martin Luther Jr. (US civil rights  
 activist),** I.413, II.126, 462, 471,  
 III.170  
**Kipling, Rudyard,** II.448

## Index

- Kirkpatrick, Jeane (US ambassador to UN)**, III.10, 517
- Kirov Ballet**, I.402
- Kirpichenko, Vadim (Soviet KGB officer)**, II.431
- Kishi, Nobusuke (Japanese prime minister)**, I.250, 258, 262–4, III.158–61, 163
- Kissinger, Henry (US secretary of state)**, II.151, 485
- Afghan policy, III.126
- on Castro, II.343
- on Chile, II.33
- Chinese policy, II.148, III.158
- 1971 trip to Beijing, II.378, III.172
- Japan and, III.171–4
- strategy, II.497–500
- Cold War strategy, II.15–16
- Cuban policy, II.335
- détente, II.478–80, 499
- assessment, II.392–3
- objectives, III.137, 138
- secretive diplomacy, III.99
- domino theory, III.52
- Eurocommunism and, III.52, 57
- on Europe, II.198, 501–2
- Ford years, II.391
- French relations, II.252
- German *Ostpolitik* and, II.210
- Helsinki Accords, II.214, III.71, 529
- human rights and, III.72, 451
- Iran, III.126
- Japan, China, and, III.171–4
- Middle East, II.252, 318, 319
- détente, II.317
- Syria, II.318
- Yom Kippur War, II.320, 321–2, 386–7
- Nixon Doctrine and, III.126
- Nixon relationship, II.376–8
- nuclear weapons
- arms control, II.107, 108, 109–10
- Europe, II.490, 491, 501–2
- INF Treaty, III.263
- madman theory, II.103–4
- NPT and, II.410
- personality, II.374, 392, 393–4, III.99
- Pugwash and, III.408
- Realist school, II.40, 376–7
- southern Africa, III.229–31
- Angola, II.277, 336, 389, III.141
- Rhodesia, II.347
- Soviet relations, II.497, III.534
- Basic Principles, II.24, 381–2, 387, III.137
- détente, II.39–40, 149, 276–7, 373–82, III.58
- Moscow visits, II.386, 387, III.135
- nonproliferation, II.387–8
- on Soviet attitudes, II.24
- Vietnam War and, II.276
- support for dictatorships, III.139
- Vietnam War, II.38, 299, 300, 377
- “year of Europe” (1973), II.257
- Kistiakowsky, George (US presidential adviser)**, III.408
- “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 441, III.497
- Klaus, Václav (Czech political leader)**, III.15
- Clueva, Nina (Soviet medical researcher)**, I.454
- Kochemasov, Viacheslav (Soviet ambassador to GDR)**, III.339
- Koestler, Arthur (Hungarian writer)**, II.508
- Kohl, Helmut (West German and German chancellor)**, III.350
- East European revolutions and, III.308
- election, III.299
- French relations, II.177–8
- GDR and, II.521, III.335
- German unification, III.324, 341–6, 349, 351–2, 354–5
- European integration and, II.184
- on Gorbachev, III.308, 335–6
- missile deployment, III.306–7
- Soviet relations, III.294, 305
- 1988 visit to Moscow, III.336
- Kokoshin, Andrei (Soviet social scientist)**, III.412
- Komer, Robert (US presidential adviser)**, II.241–2
- Konrad, György (Hungarian writer)**, III.19
- Korchnoi, Viktor (Soviet chess grand champion)**, II.436
- Korea**
- See also North Korea; South Korea*
- Cairo Conference (1943), I.267–8
- China and, historical divide, I.280
- Committee for the Preparation of Korean Independence, I.268–9
- division (38th parallel), I.268–9
- Japanese rule, I.266–8
- Korean War, *see Korean War*
- postwar economy, I.271–2
- United Nations and, I.272–3
- US–Soviet occupation, I.268–73
- Korean War**
- armistice (1953), I.256, 280–3
- assessment, I.287
- bibliography, I.531–3

## Index

- China and, I.86, 87, 110, 129, 221  
 diplomacy, I.274, 279, 280–1  
 human rights violations, III.452  
 participation, I.236–41, 278, 380–1  
 postwar impact, I.284, 286  
 preparations, I.277  
 return of Chinese prisoners, I.280  
 Soviet relations, I.354, II.8  
 watershed, I.266
- Cold War dynamics, I.474  
 Cold War watershed, I.266  
 defense spending, I.64  
 economic effect, II.511–12  
 impact, I.282–7  
 Japan and  
   economic recovery, I.257, III.25  
   rearmament, I.255  
 nuclear weapons and, I.380–2  
 origins, I.266–76  
   Cold War relations, I.268–76  
   North Korean attack, I.85–6,  
     109–10, 274  
 overview, I.266–87  
 Soviet policy, I.110–11, 129  
   China and, I.354  
   diplomacy, I.277, 279, 282  
   impact of war, I.285  
   material assistance, I.284  
   military expenditure, I.447  
   popular opinion, I.460  
   prewar politics, I.268–76  
   Stalin, I.86, 109–11, 238–40, 279, 281, 285,  
     380, 382  
   Stalin blunder, II.8  
   termination of war, I.313, 382  
 stages, I.277–83  
 United Nations, I.274–5, 277–9  
 US participation, I.239, 245, 276, 277  
   covert action, II.423  
 US policy, I.85–6, 129, 380–2  
   diplomacy, I.277–82  
   early failure to act, I.275–6  
   impact of war, I.285–6  
   Indochina and, II.286  
   intelligence, I.131  
   Iran and, I.500  
   military presence, I.238  
   prewar politics, I.268–76  
   propaganda, I.407, 408  
   rearmament, I.173, 257, II.8  
   vassalage, III.41
- Kornienko, Georgii (Soviet deputy foreign minister)**, I.324, III.414
- Korolev, Sergei (Soviet engineer, head of the Soviet missile program)**, III.386
- Kosolapov, Richard (Soviet journalist)**, III.246
- Kostov, Traicho (Bulgarian Communist)**, I.193, 214, 344
- Kosygin, Aleksei (Soviet premier)**  
 Chinese relations, II.147–8, 357–8,  
 361–2, 367  
 collective leadership, II.140, 143  
 Czechoslovakia, II.10, 144  
 meeting with Johnson (1967), II.143, 315–16  
 Middle East policy, II.325  
 nuclear arms control, II.106, 209  
 Six Day War and, II.315  
 Third World policy, II.152  
 Vietnam, II.128, 148
- Kovács, Béla (Hungarian Smallholder Party leader)**, I.186
- Kramer, Stanley (US film director)**, II.446
- Kreisky, Bruno (Austrian chancellor)**, III.393
- Krementsov, Nikolai (Russian historian of science)**, III.382
- Krenz, Egon (GDR politician)**, III.339
- Kristol, Irving (US intellectual)**, III.9–11
- Kriuchkov, Vladimir (KGB chairman)**, II.426, 430, 436, III.372, 373
- Ku Klux Klan**, III.456
- Kubrick, Stanley (British film director)**, II.66, 103, 446, 452, 458
- Kulikov, Viktor (Soviet marshal)**, III.106
- Kunert, Günter (GDR writer)**, I.406
- Kurdistan**, I.473, 495
- Kurile Islands**, I.69, 92, 97, 261, 262
- Kuron, Jacek (Polish politician)**, II.230
- Kursk, battle of (1943)**, I.175
- Kuwait**, I.496, 503, 505, II.315
- Kvitsinskii, Iulii (Soviet ambassador to FRG)**, II.520
- Laird, Melvin (US secretary of defense)**, II.383
- Lake, Anthony (Clinton's national security adviser)**, III.548
- Lamarckianism**, III.429
- land mine convention (Ottawa Treaty, 1997)**, III.553
- Laos**  
 1962 settlement, II.293  
 Associated States of Indochina, II.284  
 Cold War and, II.281

## Index

**Laos** (cont.)

- Communist insurgency, I.306, 307
- French deal (1948), II.284
- Geneva Conference (1954), I.357, II.293
- Lao Issara, II.284
- Pathet Lao, I.307, II.54, 293, 301–2
- US policy
  - invasion, II.300
  - Kennedy, II.293
  - military assistance, II.63, 69
  - Nixon, II.300
  - trade sanctions, II.52, 54
- Vietnam War and, II.295
- Vietnamese relations, III.193

**latifundia**, III.432**Latin America**

- see also specific countries*
- nineteenth-century independence movements, I.21
- bibliography, III.572–4
- Cold War politics, I.10
- counterrevolutionary regimes, I.54
- Cuban policy, I.483–4, II.330–I, 341–2, 347, III.202, 203
- dictatorships, I.471, 477–9, II.271, 272
- dirty wars, I.479
- end of Cold War, III.219–21
- Hayek and, III.14
- human rights abuses, III.220–I, 450–I, 457
- natural resources, I.I.486
- neoliberalism and, III.36
- nuclear-free zone, II.412
- population control, III.483
- refugees, III.221
- Rio Treaty (1947), III.204
- Soviet policy, III.202–3
- US policy
  - Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 131, 132, 263, 269, 346, III.204
  - American dominance, I.8
  - birth control, III.480
  - Carter, III.457
  - containment doctrine, III.201
  - domino theory, III.203–4
  - good neighbor policy, III.202
  - human rights violations and, III.450–I
  - Johnson, II.131, 269–71
  - Kennedy, I.307, II.120–2, 131
  - movement against US intervention in Central America, III.417
  - number of interventions, III.220
  - post-Cold War, III.548

postwar, I.477–9

strategy, III.201–4

**Latvia**, II.390**law and order**, II.476–7**Layne, Christopher** (US political scientist), III.541**Le Carré, John** (British writer), II.448**Le Duan** (Vietnamese Communist leader), II.275**Le Duc Tho** (North Vietnamese chief negotiator), II.300**League of Nations**, II.3**Leahy, William** (US fleet admiral), I.69**Lebanon**

anticolonial movement, I.470

British troops (1958), I.502

despotism, I.43

independence, I.472

population policy, III.472

religious strife, II.324

US relations, II.311, 325

Western troops in, III.295

**Lebedev, S. A.** (Soviet scientist), III.396**Leffler, Melvyn** (US historian), II.155**Lefort, Claude** (French philosopher), III.5**Lehrer, Tom** (US singer), II.66, 445**Lem, Stanislaw** (Polish science fiction writer), I.415**LeMay, Curtis** (US general), II.73, 421, 432**Lemnitz, Lyman** (US general), I.388**Lend Lease**, II.55, 383**Lenin, Vladimir**

anti-imperialism, I.32, 40

connected world, III.422

Ho Chi Minh and, I.470

incredibly swift transitions, III.515–16

industrialization strategy, II.6

Khrushchev and, I.370, II.264

New Economic Policy, I.28

proletarian dictatorship, II.222

Red Terror, III.453

revolutionary ideology, I.25, 26, II.505, III.255

social democracy and, I.46

socialism vs. imperialism, II.226

Soviet deification, III.265

Stalin and, I.91, II.2–3

strategy, II.3

use of ideology, I.22

**Leonov, Nikolai** (Soviet KGB officer), II.431**Lerner, Daniel** (US sociologist), II.262**Lessing, Gotthold**, I.403**Lester, Richard** (British film director), II.446

## Index

- Lévy, Bernard-Henri (French philosopher)**, III.6–7
- Li Fuchun (Chinese vice premier)**, I.354
- liberalism**  
*see also* **neoliberalism**  
 classical liberalism, III.14  
 crisis of the West, III.2  
 Locke, I.20–1  
 New Deal liberalism, III.546  
 population control and, III.468  
 post-Cold War international order, III.547–51  
 triumphalism, III.21–2  
 universalism, I.43  
 US hegemonic order, III.535–6  
 US ideology, I.20–2, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30  
 US liberal project, III.556  
 Vietnam War and, I.42  
 Western Europe, III.310
- liberation movements**  
*see also* **Third World**  
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1, 479–82  
 bibliography, I.547–9  
 Castro and, II.340–8, III.242  
 causes, I.10  
 Chinese policy, II.266–7  
 Cold War and, 241–3, I.465, 484–5, II.260, 262  
 countercultures and, II.470  
 Cuba and, *see* **Cuba**  
 early Cold War, I.472–4  
 historiography, I.7  
 human rights discourse, III.454–5  
 ideologies, I.40–1, 457, II.515  
 interwar movements, I.466–70  
 map, I.478  
 refugees, III.471  
 right to self-determination, III.454–5  
 Soviet policy, I.18, I.473–6, II.265–6, III.520  
   covert actions, II.425, 426–7  
   Khrushchev, II.352  
   media channels, II.440–1  
   Stalin, I.472–4  
 US policy, I.61, 245, 473–4  
   Cold War perspectives, II.113  
   ideology, II.262–3  
   watershed, I.18, 482–4  
   World War II, I.470–2
- Liberman, Y. G. (Soviet economist)**, II.220–1
- Libermannism**, I.53
- Libya**  
 1969 coup, II.247  
 Cold War and, II.247  
 nuclear weapons and, II.416  
 Six Day War, II.314–15
- Soviet relations, II.243, 246  
   assistance, III.101  
   Brezhnev era, II.151  
   Stalin, II.239
- US policy  
   bombing (1986), III.294–5  
   economic assistance, I.481
- Ligachev, Yegor (Soviet Politburo member)**, II.42
- Lin Biao (Chinese marshal and Politburo member)**, II.267
- Lindenberg, Udo (German singer)**, I.414
- Lioznova, Tatiana (Soviet film director)**, II.450
- Lippmann, Walter (US journalist and writer)**, I.38, II.80, 296
- literature**  
 cultural wars, II.444–5  
 destruction themes, II.445–6  
 espionage, II.448–51  
 Soviet Union, II.440, 450  
 United States, II.449
- Lithuania**  
 Helsinki Watch Group, III.460  
 independence struggle  
   Bush strategy, III.283, 367  
   declaration (1990), III.367  
   effect of Polish revolution, III.365  
   Soviet use of force and, III.370–1, 531  
   transnational influences, III.366  
   Western responses, III.367–8  
 Soviet annexation, II.390
- Litvak, Anatole (US film director)**, II.447
- Litvinov, Maxim (Soviet diplomat)**, I.92, 93, 102, 175–6
- Liu Shaoqi (Chinese Politburo member)**, I.233, II.352, 361, 365, 372
- Liu Xiao (Chinese ambassador to USSR)**, I.366, 367, II.350
- Lloyd, Selwyn (British foreign secretary)**, II.307, 419
- Locke, John**, I.20–1
- Lockheed**, III.380
- Lodge, Henry Cabot (US ambassador to South Vietnam)**, II.131
- Lon Nol (Cambodian leader)**, II.301
- London Conference (1948)**, I.167, 168
- London Summit (1991)**, III.376
- Los Angeles Olympics (1984)**, II.458
- Lovett, Robert (US secretary of defense, Kennedy adviser)**, II.71
- Lown, Bernard (Harvard cardiologist)**, III.411, 418

## Index

- Loyalty Day, I.428–9  
 Lübbe, Hermann (German philosopher), III.11  
 Luca, Vasile (Romanian politician), I.188–9  
 Lucas, George (US film director), II.454  
 Lucas García, Fernando Romeo (Guatemalan president), III.216  
 Lucky Dragon incident (Japanese fishing vessel, 1954), I.258–9  
 Ludlum, Robert (US writer), II.449  
 Luhmann, Niklas (German sociologist), III.4  
 Lukanov, Andrei (Bulgarian deputy prime minister), III.331  
 Lumet, Sidney (US film director), II.446  
 Lumumba, Patrice (Congolese prime minister), I.62, 483, II.46, 123, 265–6  
 Luxembourg, I.167, 169, 172  
 Lysenko, Trofim (Soviet biologist), I.454, 455, 457, 458–9, III.429  
 Lysenkoism, III.427, 430, 431  
 Maastricht Treaty (1992), II.178, III.355  
 MacArthur, Douglas (US general), I.246, 275  
 Japan  
   occupation commander, I.77, 244  
   rearmament, I.255  
   San Francisco Peace Treaty, I.249–50  
   security, I.251  
   Tokyo military tribunal, I.247  
 Korean War, I.274–5, 277  
   dismissal, I.278–9  
   nuclear weapons, I.381  
   operations, I.85–6  
   phraseology, III.177  
 MacArthur, Douglas II (US ambassador to Japan), I.263, 264, III.159, 161  
 McCarey, Leo (US film director), II.448  
 McCarthy, Eugene (US senator), II.130–1  
 McCarthy, Joseph (US senator), I.84, 423–4, 428, 429, 430, 440, II.418–19  
 McCarthyism, I.423–31, 433, 434, 435, 440, II.30, 289, III.382, 514  
 McCloskey, Paul (member, US Congress), II.301  
 McCloy, John J. (US diplomat), I.74, II.182, 250, 404, III.479  
 McCone, John (CIA director), II.71, 72, 81  
 McDonald's, III.489, 506  
 McFarlane, Robert (Reagan adviser), III.275, 276, 278, 280  
 McGhee, George (US State Department official), II.406  
 McGoohan, Patrick (British actor), II.448  
 Machel, Samora (Mozambique leader), III.232, 233, 237  
 Maclean, Donald (British diplomat and spy), I.125  
 Macmillan, Harold (British prime minister), I.325, II.73, 166, 188, 404  
 McNamara, Robert (US secretary of defense), I.305, II.127  
   on Castro, II.121  
   Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 86, 329–30  
   flexible response, II.116–17  
   nuclear weapons, I.310, II.91, 92  
     ABMs, II.106–7  
     Europe, II.490  
     mutual assured destruction, II.86, 93  
     NATO, II.99  
     nuclear taboo, II.105–6  
     strategy, II.95  
     West Germany and, II.130  
   population control, III.467, 480  
   Vietnam War, II.86  
     Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.294  
     South Vietnamese government, II.298  
     World Bank, III.487  
 McNeil, Hector (British politician), I.125  
 McNeill, John (US historian), I.65  
 McNeill, William (US historian), III.38  
*madrastas*, III.131  
 Maiak, III.439–41  
 Maier, Charles (US historian) I.164, III.397, 494  
 Maiskii, Ivan (Soviet diplomat), I.92, 93, 102, 175, 176, II.508–9  
 Maizière, Lothar de (GDR leader), III.352, 354  
 Makarios III, Archbishop, II.242, 253  
 Malaka, Tan (Indonesian nationalist), I.467  
 malaria, III.476  
 Malaya  
   Britain and, I.60, 127–8  
   anticolonial struggle, I.472  
   intelligence, I.130  
   retreat, I.114  
   Communist rebellion, I.83, 127–8, II.286  
   Chinese support, III.187, 188  
   US strategy, II.288  
   Vietnam and, I.474  
 Malaysia, II.45, III.427  
 Malenkov, Georgii (Soviet premier)  
   Eastern Europe, I.340–1  
   failure, 463  
   foreign policy, I.313  
   Gulag economics, I.448  
   Khrushchev and, I.450

## Index

- nuclear weapons, I.383, 386  
 power struggle, I.217, 316–17, 449  
 technocrat, I.445, 449, 456, 457
- Mali**, II.122, 267, III.453
- Malinovskii, Rodion (Soviet marshal)**, I.363, II.359–60
- Malraux, André (French writer)**, II.508
- Malta**, II.244
- Malta Summit (1989)**, III.368
- Malthus, Thomas**, III.468
- Malthusianism**, III.426, 474, 477, 483
- Manchuria**, I.30, 92, 98, 109, 227–30, II.363, 364
- Mandela, Nelson (South African ANC leader)**, III.240, 241, 447
- manifest destiny**, I.21
- Mann, Daniel (US film director)**, II.449
- Mann, Thomas (US assistant secretary of state)**, II.270–1
- Mansfield, Mike (US senator)**, II.59
- Mao Zedong (Chinese leader)**, I.237, 369, II.353  
 Chinese Revolution, I.40, 82, II.286  
 countercultures and, II.469  
 Cultural Revolution  
   chaos, II.475  
   economic crisis, III.185  
   Japanese relations, III.168  
   overview, III.181–3  
   restraining, II.476  
   self-insurrection, II.14  
   Soviets and, II.148, 365–9  
   Western countercultures and, II.473  
 death, III.92, 181, 186  
 Deng Xiaoping and, II.361, III.186–7  
 economic planning, I.359–60, 361  
 fragile postwar peace, I.224–5  
 Great Leap Forward, I.362, 366–7, 368, 372, II.266, 352, 360, 402, III.182, 185  
 harsh controls, III.504  
 ideology, II.355, 359, 360, 362, III.94–5  
   international influence, II.515  
   Marxism-Leninism, I.354  
 Intermediate Zone thesis, III.184, 185  
 international order, challenge, III.188  
 Korean War, I.110, 251, II.8  
   diplomacy, I.274, 280  
   participation, I.237–41, 278, 380–1  
   political impact on, I.284  
   preparations, I.277  
 North China, I.45  
 nuclear weapons, I.284, II.402–3  
 population policy, III.472  
 self-reliance, I.366
- Soviet relations, I.251, 361–2, II.14  
 alliance, I.274  
 birth of PRC, I.231–6  
 coastline defense, I.363–5  
 collapse, I.367–72  
 Khrushchev, I.320, 325, 355, 358, 359, 360, 366–75, II.10, 266, 350–8, 364  
 motivation, II.372  
 split, II.350–69  
 Stalin, I.108–9, 232–3, 353, 374  
 Taiwan, I.366  
 territorial claims, II.148  
 Third World policies, I.481–2
- Taiwan, I.284
- Third World policies, I.481–2  
 anti-imperialism, II.266–7  
 Soviet competition, II.272  
 strategy, II.261
- Three Worlds theory, III.184, 185
- United States and, II.369  
 Eisenhower nuclear threat, I.297  
 Japan, III.173–4  
 Kennan doctrine, II.8  
 Nixon visit (1972), II.275, 498, III.156–7, 158, 173–4  
 rapprochement, III.181  
 view of Mao, I.251
- Vietnamese policy, I.83, II.295  
 French war, II.284  
 ideology, II.267  
 rationale, I.475
- Marchais, Georges (French Communist leader)**, III.6, 48, 51, 54, 54, 55, 58, 62
- Marconi, Giuseppe (Italian inventor)**, I.12
- Marcos, Ferdinand (Philippine leader)**, III.467
- Marcuse, Herbert (German philosopher)**, II.470, 473
- market economies**, III.547–8
- Marshall, George (US general)**, I.78  
*see also Marshall Plan*  
 becomes secretary of state, I.76–7  
 Berlin, I.81  
 China, I.73, 84, 222, 224–9  
 German policy, I.143  
 internationalism, I.425  
 Vietnam, I.473
- Marshall Plan**  
 Americanization of Europe, I.172–3  
 announcement, I.57, 208  
 bibliography, I.521–3  
 CEEC, I.158, 168  
 Cold War and, I.167–8, 192



## Index

- Marshall Plan** (cont.)  
 containment of Communism, II.7  
 core concept, I.143  
 creation of the West, I.166–73, 411  
 demise, I.58, 154, 173–4  
 division of Europe, I.154  
 economic impact, I.154, 159–66, II.512  
 European economic integration and, I.154, II.181  
 European opposition, I.413  
 France and, I.79, 157, 158, 160–1, 166, 170–1, II.162  
 funding, I.49  
 Germany and, I.64, 77, 79, 80, 148, 156–7, 160, 162–8  
 historical significance, I.154  
 historiography, I.154  
 images, I.44  
 information element, II.442  
 objectives, I.38–9, 411, II.47, 510–11  
 oil purchase, I.497–8  
 origins, I.155–9  
 politics of productivity, III.495  
 ripple effects, I.166–73  
 Soviet Union and  
   Comecon, II.206  
   Eastern Europe and, I.189, 191  
   Kremlin view of, I.45, II.511  
   Molotov, I.105, 157–8  
   point of no return, I.167–8, II.62  
   popular opinion, I.460  
   rejection, I.104–5  
   Stalin strategy, I.79, 208–9  
   surprise, II.7  
 Turkey, I.207  
 UK, I.29, 60–1, 112, 121, 122, 125–6, 157, 158, 160, 161–2  
 US politics, I.77–81, 155–9, 272  
 watershed, III.538, 545
- Martin, William McChesney (chairman of the Federal Reserve Board),**  
 II.58–9
- Marx, Karl**  
 twentieth-century influence, I.14  
 capitalism, I.18, 22–3, 36, II.42  
 class conflict, II.2–3, 503–5  
 Communism, 462  
 on industrialization, II.6, 9  
 “locomotive of history,” I.33  
 socialism vs. imperialism, II.226  
 Third World and, II.17
- Marxism**  
 capitalism, III.50  
 class struggle, II.513  
 historiography, I.7  
 Indochina, I.470  
 influence, I.14  
 materialism, I.37  
 revisionism, I.46  
 Soviet ideology, II.503–10
- Marxism-Leninism**  
 Brezhnev era, II.140–1  
 China, II.362  
 Cuba, II.16  
 decolonization and, I.457  
 Eastern Europe, I.195  
 Korea, I.280  
 Mao Zedong, I.354  
 North Vietnam, II.276  
 reforming, II.9–10, 13  
 Soviet ideology, I.22–3, II.135, 362  
   Gorbachev and, III.265  
   perceptions, I.312  
   ritualization, III.93–4  
   Stalin, I.35, 444, II.3, 4, 7  
 US view of, I.38
- Masaryk, Jan (Czechoslovak leader),** I.189
- Massoud, Ahmad Shah (Afghan Islamist leader),** III.125, 130, 133
- MasterCard,** III.506
- Mastny, Vojtech (Czech–US historian),**  
 I.196
- Matlock, Jack (US ambassador to USSR),**  
 III.263, 275–6, 524, 533–4
- Matsu, I.324**
- May, Elaine Tyler (US historian),** I.435, 436
- Mayhew, Christopher (British politician),**  
 I.125
- Mazowiecki, Tadeusz (Polish prime minister),** III.318, 319, 337
- M’Bow, Amadou-Mahtar (UNESCO director),** II.455
- medical advances,** I.13
- Mediterranean**  
*see also specific countries*  
 1960s intensification of competition,  
 II.241–4  
 Americanization, II.256–7  
 British policy, I.119  
 Cold War and, II.238–40  
 map, II.240  
 Middle East, *see Middle East*  
 Soviet policy, I.102, 132, 205, II.238–9, 243–4  
 transformation (1960–75), II.238–57  
 US counteroffensive, II.250–1
- Medvedev, Roi (Soviet historian),** III.403

## Index

- Medvedev, Vadim (Soviet official), III.250  
 Medvedev, Zhores (Soviet biologist), II.467  
 Meir, Golda (Israeli prime minister), II.241, 319–20  
 Mejía Victores, Oscar (Guatemalan president), III.217  
 Mendel, Gregor, I.13  
 Menderes, Adnan (Turkish leader), I.207  
 Mendès-France, Pierre (French prime minister), I.357, II.163  
 Menges, Constantine (Reagan adviser), III.517  
 Mengistu, Haile Mariam (Ethiopian leader), II.338, 344, III.75, 77, 453  
 Merker, Paul (GDR politician), I.193  
 MESM (Soviet computer), III.396  
 metanarratives, III.13, 21  
 methodology, I.2  
 Mexico  
   Contadora Group, III.213  
   crop genetics, III.426  
   Cuba and, II.342  
   debt default, III.35  
   democracy, I.471  
   green revolution, I.65  
   Nicaragua and, III.212  
   nuclear weapons and, II.405  
   revolution, II.505  
   US relations, I.492–3, 505, II.443  
 Meyerowitz, Joanne (US historian), I.436  
*Mezhkniga*, II.439  
 Michael of Romania, King, I.179, 180, 209  
 Michaels, Al (US sports journalist), III.85  
 Michnik, Adam (Polish student leader), II.230, III.19, 20  
 Mickiewicz, Adam, II.449  
 Microsoft, III.392  
 Middle Ages, III.378  
 Middle East  
   *see also specific countries*  
   1956–78  
     assessment, II.324–6  
     bibliography, II.551–3  
     Black September, II.318–19  
 British policy, I.114, 127, 207, II.305–7  
 Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2  
   détente and, II.385–6, 499  
   early Cold War, II.305–12  
   Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2  
   road to Camp David, II.318–24  
   Six Day War, *see* **Six Day War (1967)**  
   Soviet strategy, II.325–6  
   Suez crisis, *see* **Egypt**  
   US strategy, II.324–5  
   Yom Kippur War, *see* **Yom Kippur War (1973)**  
 consumerism, III.510  
 historiography, I.7  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405  
 oil, *see* **oil politics**  
 post-Cold War, III.536–7, 556  
 Soviet policy, II.384, 500  
   Brezhnev era, II.152–4  
   Gorbachev, III.376  
   marginalization, III.67, 82, 92  
 US policy  
   Carter, III.69, 70, 81–2, 101  
   Eisenhower, I.300–1  
   Eisenhower Doctrine, I.502  
   exclusion of Soviet Union, III.67, 82, 101  
   oil, *see* **oil politics**  
   Truman, I.87, 88, II.305–6  
**migration**  
 Asia, III.471  
 colonialism, III.470–1  
 Communist control, III.471  
 displaced persons, III.469  
 Jewish emigration from USSR, II.55, 384, III.152  
 postwar, I.52, III.470–1  
 refugees, III.471  
 Soviet opposition, III.470  
 to United States, III.466  
   Asians, III.470  
   colonial migrants, III.470–1  
   control, III.468  
   identity and, II.29–30  
   immigrant perspective, I.14  
   political migrants, III.470  
**Mikoian, Anastas (Soviet Communist leader)**  
 Berlin, I.328  
 on Castro, II.34  
 China, I.233, 234, 354  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.75–6, 85  
 Hungary, I.346, 348, 350  
 Khrushchev and, I.322, 326  
**Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw (Polish Peasant Party)**, I.182, 184, 186  
**Militaru, Nicolae (Romanian revolutionary and general)**, III.329  
**military expenditure**  
 international comparisons, I.64  
 Japan, III.177  
 NATO, I.59, 64

## Index

- military expenditure** (cont.)  
 Soviet Union, I.64, 103–4, 110  
 Afghanistan, II.19  
 Brezhnev era, II.18, 19, III.95, 110  
 Gorbachev era, I.43  
 Khrushchev, II.50, 70  
 Korean War, I.447  
 United States, I.64, 86, 110, II.18  
 Eisenhower, I.290–1, 303  
 fluctuations, II.51  
 Kennedy, I.304  
 military Keynesianism, III.24, 33, 39  
 post-Cold War, III.550  
 Truman, I.289, 290  
 Vietnam War, II.51, III.28  
 war on terror, III.550  
 warfare–welfare state, III.24–9
- Miller, Henry** (US writer), I.409  
**Miller, Walter** (US novelist), II.445  
**Milligan, Spike** (British comedian), II.446  
**Millikan, Max** (US social scientist), I.476, II.262  
**Millionshchikov, Mikhail** (Soviet Pugwash delegate), III.407–8, 412  
**Mil'shtein, Mikhail** (Soviet general), III.413  
**Milward, Alan** (British historian), I.159  
**Mises, Ludwig von** (Austrian economist), III.14, 16  
**Mitta, Aleksandr** (Soviet film director), II.447  
**Mitterrand, François** (French president)  
 Berlin, III.304–5  
 Communist alliance, III.6, 298–9  
 East European revolutions and, III.308  
 EC policy, III.302  
 economic policy, III.8, 300  
 foreign policy, II.177–8  
 German unification and, III.341, 342, 343  
 Gorbachev and, III.280  
 nuclear policy, III.305, 307  
**Miyazawa, Kiichi** (Japanese prime minister), III.179  
**Mladenov, Petar** (Bulgarian foreign minister), III.330–1  
**Mlynář, Zdeněk** (Czechoslovak dissident), I.460, II.221–2, 224, III.462, 520  
**mobilization**, *see* Cold War mobilization  
**Mobutu Sésé Seko, (Joseph)** (Zairean president), I.484–5, II.265, 275  
**modernity**  
 American and Soviet attitudes, II.25, 35–6  
 concept, III.488  
 scholarship, III.490  
**modernization theory**, I.477, II.268–72, III.10, 488  
**Moldova**, III.358, 364, 532  
**Molière**, I.403  
**Mollet, Guy** (French foreign minister), II.309  
**Molotov, Viacheslav** (Soviet foreign minister)  
 Balkans, I.96  
 Beria and, I.449  
 blunders, I.315–16  
 censorship of foreign correspondents, I.98  
 China, I.227, 234, 357  
 on Cold War, I.382  
 economics, I.448, 449  
 European security conference, I.317  
 Germany, I.315  
 Hungary, I.320  
 internal politics, I.317  
 Khrushchev and, I.216  
 Marshall Plan, I.105, 157–8  
 Mediterranean policy, I.102, II.239  
 Monroe doctrine in reverse, I.316  
 Moscow Conference (1945), I.100  
 pan-European security, II.213  
 Paris Conference (1947), I.208  
 replacement, I.218  
 Romania, I.97  
 on Russia's wars, I.95  
 San Francisco Conference, I.95  
 Stalin and, I.98, 313–14, 450  
 US policy, I.102  
 West European policy, I.104–5  
 world view, I.93  
 Yalta Conference, I.99  
 Yugoslavia, I.210, 313  
**Mondale, Walter** (US vice president), III.77, 269  
**monetary system**  
*see also* Bretton Woods system  
 collapse of Bretton Woods system, II.58, 60, 200, III.28  
 eurodollars, III.28–30  
 European monetary system, II.60, III.301  
 gold–dollar convertibility, I.58, II.60, 132, III.23, 31, 172  
 money supply, III.32, 39–40  
 post-Cold War order, dollar power, III.550  
 US loss of control, III.27–31  
**Monnet, Jean** (French internationalist), II.163, 182, 186  
**Monnet Plan**, I.160–1, 162  
**Mont Pelerin Society**, III.14  
**Montgomery Ward**, III.492

## Index

- Moore, Hugh (US entrepreneur), III.478  
 Moose, Richard (US assistant secretary for foreign affairs), III.234  
 Morgan, Thomas (biologist), I.12, 13  
 Morgenthau, Henry (US secretary of the Treasury), I.133  
 Moro, Aldo (Italian politician), II.256, III.61  
 Morocco, I.468, II.242, 244, 267, 332, 333  
 Morrison, Herbert (British Labour politician), I.253, 254  
 mortality rates, III.476  
 Moscow Conference (1945), I.99–100  
 Moscow Conference (1947), I.57  
 Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460, 461, 463  
 Moscow Human Rights Committee, III.458  
 Moscow Olympics (1980), II.457, III.84, 85, 105, 151, 194, 293  
 Mossadeq, Muhammad (Iranian premier), I.61, 477, 500, II.308, III.114–15, 116  
 Mozambique  
   Chinese policy, III.229  
   civil war, III.235  
   FRELIMO government, III.225–7  
   liberation movement, I.484, II.122–3  
   Namibia and, III.230  
   Rhodesian rebels in, III.227  
   South Africa and, III.235  
     Nkomati Accord (1984), III.237  
   Soviet relations, III.228, 237  
   US relations, III.237  
     Kennedy, II.122–3  
 Mugabe, Robert (Zimbabwean leader), III.233–4, 235  
 Muir, John (US naturalist), III.422  
 mujahedin, III.130, 132, 133  
 Müller-Stahl, Armin (East German actor), II.450–1  
 multilocalism, III.490, 503, 511  
 Munich Agreement (1938), II.75, 113  
 Munk, Andrej (Polish film director), II.454  
 Murmansk, I.91  
 Muslim Brotherhood, I.468, II.324, III.124  
 Mussolini, Benito (Italian dictator), III.301  
 Mutual Security Agency, I.59, 497  
 Myrdal, Gunnar (Swedish sociologist), I.57, III.14  
 NAACP, I.434, III.447  
 Nabokov, Vladimir (US writer), I.409  
 NAFTA (1994), III.536, 542, 548, 549  
 Naftali, Timothy (US historian), II.69  
 Nagasaki, *see* Hiroshima/Nagasaki bombs  
 Nagorno-Karabakh, III.358  
 Nagy, Ferenc (Hungarian prime minister), I.186, 340, 341, 345, 348–51  
 Nagy, Imre (Hungarian prime minister), I.339  
 Naim, Mohammad (Afghan foreign minister), III.122, 126  
 Najibullah Mohammed (Afghan Communist leader), III.131, 133  
 Nakasone, Yasuhiro (Japanese prime minister), III.176, 177  
 Namibia  
   Chinese policy, III.229  
   constitution, III.243  
   Cuban support, II.339, 347–8, III.231–2, 240  
     withdrawal of troops, III.520–1  
   independence, III.241, 520–1  
   South Africa and, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6  
   Soviet relations, III.228, 236, 241  
   US policy  
     Carter, III.223, 231–2  
     Kissinger, III.229–30  
     Reagan, III.236, 241  
 Napoléon I, I.324  
 NASA, II.51, III.385, 394  
 NASDAQ (US stock exchange), III.395–6  
 Næss, Arne (Norwegian philosopher), III.12  
 Nasser, Gamal Abdel (Egyptian leader), I.482  
   1952 military coup, I.480  
   alliances, I.198  
   Cold War leverage, II.12  
   death, II.246, 318  
   ideology, II.258  
   Iran and, III.115  
   Iraq and, I.502  
   Israel and, II.307  
     Ben-Gurion, II.309  
     war of attrition, II.318  
   pan-Arab movement, I.480, 481  
   population growth and, III.467  
   revolutionary nationalism, I.479–80  
   Six Day War, II.244, 245, 246, 313–15, 324  
   Soviet relations, I.62, 502, II.246, 312, 325  
   Suez crisis, I.501–2, II.306–10  
   Tito and, I.216  
   United Kingdom and, I.503  
   United States and, I.503  
     appeal of Nasserism, II.311  
     Eisenhower, II.312  
     Kennedy, II.312  
     Suez crisis, I.501–2  
     trade sanctions, II.54

## Index

- nation-states**  
 changing role, I.19  
 globalization and, III.490  
 post-Cold War hierarchy, III.556  
 sovereignty and human rights,  
 III.553–4
- National Aeronautics and Space Administration**, *see* NASA
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People**, *see* NAACP
- National Socialism**, *see* Nazism
- nationalism**  
*see also* transnationalism  
 attitudes to, I.16  
 end of Cold War and, II.523, III.356, 358–9,  
 516, 532  
 Middle East, I.498–503  
 post-Cold War spread, I.19  
 racial nationalism, I.33  
 Soviet and US ideologies, I.25  
 World War II and, I.32, 33
- Native Americans**, I.21
- NATO**  
 1949 Pact, III.545  
 Anglo-German disagreements, III.306  
 British membership, I.125, 129, 132  
 Brussels headquarters, II.180  
 creation, I.39, 81, 122, 279, II.7  
 British role, I.112, 122, 168–9  
 Cuban missile crisis and, II.74  
 Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.327  
 democratic alliance, III.540  
 end of Cold War and, III.536  
 new members, III.543  
 European burden sharing, I.298  
 European popular opposition, I.413  
 fiftieth anniversary celebrations, III.543  
 France and, *see* France  
 FRG and, *see* Germany (FRG)  
 German unification and, III.324, 341, 342,  
 344–9  
 London Declaration, III.349  
 Harmel Report (1967), II.174, 198–9, 208–9, 210  
 US response, II.217  
 Italian Communists and, III.48, 53  
 Korean War, I.110  
 Mediterranean, II.245, 249  
 military exercise (1983), III.274–5, 296, 303  
 military expenditure, I.59, 64  
 nuclear weapons, *see* nuclear weapons  
 Portugal and, II.255  
 post-Cold War, III.548, 549  
 Serbia bombing (1999), III.551–2
- Soviet Union and, I.169  
 Khrushchev, I.318–19  
 membership, I.316  
 Molotov, I.315, 316  
 Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5  
 Stalin, I.107, 110–11  
 strength, III.298
- United States  
 defense of allies, II.11  
 dominance, II.192  
 European burden sharing and, I.298  
 German–French pressures, II.204  
 German *Ostpolitik* and, II.210  
 guarantees to Europe, II.92  
 Harmel Report, II.217  
 Kennedy presidency, I.308–9  
 Mediterranean, II.245  
 membership, I.127, 169  
 objectives, I.290–1  
 policy, I.129  
 weakening, II.374  
 Yugoslavia and, I.214–15
- natural resources**  
 Cold War and, I.486–7  
 oil, *see* oil politics  
 plutonium, III.438, 439  
 uranium, I.487–8, 507, III.438, 439
- Natural Resources Defense Council**, III.410, 419
- Naumkin, Vitalii (Soviet Middle East specialist)**, III.406
- Nawaz Khan, Hamid (Pakistani lieutenant-general)**, III.481
- Nazism**, I.8–9, 30, 32, 36, 45, 46, 68, 115, II.4,  
 507, III.447
- Négritude**, I.467
- Nehru, Jawaharlal (Indian prime minister), I.482**  
 1955 visit to Moscow, III.402  
 alliances, I.198  
 Bandung Conference, I.260, 479  
 Cold War leverage, II.12  
 Comintern and, I.467  
 countercultures and, II.461–2  
 death, II.268–9  
 development theory, II.268  
 ideology, II.258  
 Indian independence, I.472  
 modernizing vision, III.426  
 nuclear weapons and, III.403–4  
 Soviet relations, I.475–6, II.265  
 state planning, I.476  
 Tito and, I.216  
 transnationalism, III.402

## Index

- Nelson, Ralph** (American film director), II.452  
**Németh, Miklós** (Hungarian reform socialist), III.337  
**neoconservatives**, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5  
**neoliberalism**  
 consumerism, III.510  
 economic revolution, III.23, 31–44  
 legacy, III.40–4  
 meaning, III.12  
 origins, III.3  
 social democracy and, III.16  
 strong state, III.15  
 theorists, III.14–16  
 Third World and, III.32, 34–6, 39–40  
 United States, III.31–40  
 Washington Consensus, III.32, 35, 556  
**neorealism**, II.33  
**NEP**, I.28  
**Netherlands**  
 1940 fall to Germany, II.4  
 1964 strikes, I.51  
 Brussels Pact (1948), I.169  
 colonialism, I.73, 472  
 European Coal and Steel Community, I.172  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 London Conference (1948), I.167  
 peace movement, III.415  
 postwar, economy, I.159  
**Neto, Agostinho** (Angolan leader), I.484, II.332, 335, 336, II.337  
**Neumann, Robert** (US Middle East specialist), III.406  
**New Deal**, I.29, 33, 47, 48, 76, 424, 432–3, III.23–4, 31, 33, 499, 546  
**New Economic Policy**, *see* NEP  
**New Left**, III.11, 12, 298  
**New Right**, III.14  
**New World International Communication Order**, II.455  
**New Zealand**, I.87, II.290–1, 418  
**Newman, Joseph** (US film director), II.453  
**Ngo Dinh Nhu** (Vietnamese politician), II.294  
**Nguyen Cao Ky** (Vietnamese air marshal, prime minister), II.298  
**Nguyen Van Thieu** (South Vietnamese general, president), II.298, 300  
**Nicaragua**  
 Argentina and, II.327, III.212  
 Central American Peace Treaty, III.214  
 Contras, III.211–15, 219–20  
 Cuba and, III.211, 213  
 dictatorship, I.471  
 El Salvador and, III.213  
 Esquipulas II agreement (1987), III.215  
 Mexico and, III.212  
 Sandinistas, III.66, 85, 202, 206–7, 208–16, 219–20  
 Soviet relations, II.426, III.203, 211  
 US policy, III.202  
 allies, II.327  
 Bush, III.219–20  
 Carter, III.67, 206–7  
 covert actions, II.428–9  
 Iran–Contra affair, II.429, III.214–15  
 neoconservatives, III.10  
 Reagan, II.428, 429, III.208–16, 517  
 Western Europe and, III.295  
 Venezuela and, III.212  
**Nie Rongzhen** (Chinese marshal), I.362–3  
**Nigeria**, I.468  
**Ninkovich, Frank** (US historian), I.41  
**Nitze, Paul** (US diplomat), I.83–4, 85–7, II.388, III.149  
**Nixon, Richard M.** (US president), I.506, II.381  
 Chile, II.424  
 Chinese policy, II.15, 148, 497–9  
 Chinese visit (1972), II.498  
 aftermath, II.275  
 effect, III.187  
 Japan, III.156–7, 173–4  
 objectives, III.158  
 preparations, II.148  
 satellite broadcasting, III.389  
 Cold War strategy, II.15–16  
 Cold War triumphalism, I.441  
 on Communist leaders, II.46  
 consumerist ideology, II.461  
 détente, I.42, II.39, 250–1, 373–88, 478  
 assessment, II.392–3  
 Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137  
 economic relations, II.383–4  
 Middle East, II.317–18, 385–7, 499  
 nonproliferation, II.378–82, 387–8  
 objectives, III.137, 138  
 PNW Agreement (1973), II.385–6, 387  
 secretive diplomacy, III.99  
 Soviet Union, II.149–50, 276–7  
 strategy, II.497–502  
 warnings, III.135  
 economic policy  
 China, II.53  
 dollar convertibility, I.58, II.60, III.172  
 trade, II.58  
 German relations, *Ostpolitik*, II.210  
 Indochina, II.288

## Index

- Nixon, Richard M. (US president)** (cont.)
- Japan
    - China and, III.156–7
    - shocks, III.171–5
  - Khrushchev and, III.498
    - “kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 65, 441, III.497
  - Kissinger relationship, II.376–8
  - Latin America, III.205, 451
  - law and order, II.476
  - Middle East policy, II.325
    - détente, II.317–18, 385–7
    - Egypt, II.324
    - strategy, II.319
    - Syria, II.318
    - Yom Kippur War, II.320, 321–2
  - NATO and, II.251
  - neoconservative support, III.9
  - Nixon Doctrine, II.478, III.117, 126, 127
  - nuclear weapons
    - arms control, II.109, 377, 378–82, 388, III.154
    - Europe, II.491
    - madman theory, II.103–4
    - NPT, II.410–12
    - nuclear umbrella, II.96
    - parity, II.86
    - SALT, II.107, 382, 412
    - strategy, II.490
  - personality, II.374, 376, 392, 393–4
  - presidential election (1960), I.303
  - realism, II.40
  - resignation, II.322, 388, 479, III.66
    - détente and, III.138
  - Soviet relations, II.15, 497
    - Brezhnev, III.138
    - détente, II.149–50, 276–7
    - Moscow visit (1972), II.385
    - Moscow visit (1974), II.387–8
    - San Clemente meeting (1973), II.153–4, 385
    - Vietnam War and, II.276
  - Third World policies, II.37–8, 38, 61, 275
  - Vietnam War, II.15, 299–302
    - Cambodia bombing, II.276
    - identity and, II.37
    - Japan and, III.167
    - peace with honor, II.375
    - troop replacement, II.131
  - Watergate, II.55, 321, 385, 388, III.94, 189
- Nkrumah, Kwame (Ghanaian leader)**, I.467–8, 482, 483, II.258, 265, 272, 280, 461–2
- Nobel Peace Prize**, III.407, 411
- Nobel Prize (literature)**, III.461
- Non-Aligned Movement**
- African countries, III.224
  - aspirations, II.258–9
  - Bandung Conference, I.260–1
  - Cold War leverage, II.12–13
  - creation (1961), I.198, 480
  - emergence, III.402
  - Kennedy and, II.125
  - leaders, I.480, **I.482**
  - liberation movements and, III.242–3
  - military coups and, II.275
  - nuclear nonproliferation and, II.400
  - rationale, I.477
  - Soviet relations, II.426
- nonproliferation**, *see* **nuclear arms control**
- Non-Proliferation Treaty (1968)**, II.106, 400–12, 414–15, 486, III.349, 353
- nonstate actors**, III.400–1
- Noriega Morena, Manuel Antonio (Panamanian general)**, III.219, 329–30
- Normandy invasion (1944)**, I.198
- North, Oliver (US lieutenant colonel)**, III.213, 214
- North American Free Trade Agreement**, *see* **NAFTA**
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization**, *see* **NATO**
- North Korea**
- see also* **Kim Il Sung; Korean War**
  - British intelligence and, I.130–1
  - Chinese relations, III.186
  - establishment of DPRK, I.269, 273
  - impact of Korean War on, I.283–4
  - nuclear weapons, II.416
  - refugees from, III.471
  - socialist development, I.283–4
  - Soviet relations
    - Brezhnev, II.366
    - recognition, I.269, 273
    - Stalin, I.109–10, 273
  - US relations
    - Eisenhower nuclear threat, I.297
    - trade sanctions, II.52, 53
- North Vietnam**
- see also* **Vietnam War**
  - Chinese policy, II.274–5
  - assistance, II.296, 298, 302
  - dependence, III.427
  - deteriorating relations, III.192–3
  - ideology, II.267
  - influence, II.295

## Index

- escalation of war in South Vietnam, II.295  
 Geneva settlement (1954), II.290  
 green revolution, III.427  
 ideology, II.276  
 Laos and, II.293  
 South Vietnamese insurgency and, II.292  
 Soviet relations, II.148, 260, 275  
   assistance, II.274, 296, 298, 302, 366  
   Castro and, II.334  
   Chinese split, II.363  
   conduct of war, II.295  
   pressures, II.377–8  
 Third World inspiration, II.276  
 US policy  
   bombing, II.126, 128, 271, 294, 299, 300  
   Johnson, II.294–8  
   Kennedy, II.293  
   Nixon, II.299–300, 377–8  
   trade sanctions, II.52, 54
- Northern Ireland**, II.28
- Norway**  
 1940 fall to Germany, II.4  
 Communist Party, III.48  
 Khrushchev and, I.319  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293  
 population control, III.472, 480  
 Soviet relations, Khrushchev, I.322
- Nosavan, Phoumi (Laotian leader)**, II.293
- nostalgia, III.509–10
- Notestein, Frank (US demographer)**, III.478
- Novaia Zemlia island**, III.441
- Novikov, N. V. (Soviet ambassador to United States)**, I.36, 40, 102
- Novocherkassk uprising (1962)**, II.464
- Novosti**, II.439–40
- Novotný, Antonín (Czech Communist leader)**, II.144, 222
- Nozick, Robert (US philosopher)**, III.16
- NPT, see Non-Proliferation Treaty**
- NSC 68**, I.39, 83–4, 85, 289–90, 302, 385, 420, 421, II.8, III.545
- nuclear arms control**  
 (1969–72), II.378–82  
 ABM Treaty (1972–2002), II.55, 129, 150, 380, 388, 501  
 Baruch Plan, II.397  
 bibliography, II.558–60  
 Brezhnev, *see* **Brezhnev, Leonid**  
 Carter, II.150, III.74, 143–4, 148, 151, 152, 154  
 Cold War legacy, II.414–16  
 collapse of détente and, III.154–5
- Cuba–Soviet split, II.273  
 détente, II.55  
   Brezhnev, II.149–50  
 early Cold War, II.397–400  
 Euratom and, II.182  
 Europe, II.399  
 Ford years, II.388–9, 391  
 Gilpatric Committee, II.405–7  
 Gorbachev, II.20, III.256–8, 262–3, 265, 269, 419  
 Gromyko Plan, II.397  
 INF Treaty (1987), III.262–3, 286, 297, 304, 305–6, 308–9, 418, 419, 521  
 Johnson, II.405, 407, 410, 496–7  
 Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II.106, 404–5, 415, 484  
 McCloy–Zorin principles, II.404  
 Nixon, *see* **Nixon, Richard**  
 NPT (1968), II.106, 400–12, 414–15, 486  
   FRG and, II.130, 408, 409, 410–11, 412  
   German unification and, III.349, 353  
 NSAM 335, II.407  
 Outer Space Treaty, II.411, III.388  
 potential proliferators, II.401  
 public reaction, II.382–3  
 puzzles, II.412–14  
 Reagan, II.20, III.262–3, 270–1, 273–4, 277–80, 286, 287, 297, 308–9, 418  
 SALT, *see* **SALT I**; **SALT II**  
 Soviet cooperation, III.515  
 START, II.422, III.270–1, 349, 419  
 test ban, III.411, 421  
 US strategy, II.412–13  
 US–USSR shared interests, II.396–7  
 verification, II.422
- Nuclear Freeze campaign**, III.417
- nuclear weapons**  
 annihilation threat, I.19  
 arms control, *see* **nuclear arms control**  
 arms race, III.524  
   early Cold War, I.396–7  
   Eisenhower, I.387  
   financial costs, III.41  
   SDI and, III.270  
   technology, III.39, 40  
   US resources, III.40  
 atomic bomb, origins of Cold War, I.376–80  
 British weapons, *see* **United Kingdom**  
 China, *see* **China**  
 Cold War escalation (1945–62)  
   arms control, II.397–400  
   arms race, I.396–7  
   bibliography, I.540–2



## Index

**nuclear weapons** (cont.)

- Cuban missile crisis, I.394–5, 397, II.68, 69, 72, 80, 86, 400
- deterrence, I.384–9
- hydrogen bomb, I.83, 259, 382–4, II.11, III.403–4
- Korean War, I.380–2
- origins, I.376–80
- overview, I.376–97
- threats and crises, I.390–3
- crises, I.390–3, II.400
- culture and
  - antinuclear culture, II.457
  - destruction themes, II.445–7
- debate, II.395–6
- development, I.12
- Eisenhower, *see* **Eisenhower, Dwight D.**
- environment and, III.437–43
- France, *see* **France**
- Germany and, I.376
- Gorbachev on, III.246
- Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.70, 96, 244, 259, 376, 381, 438
  - US popular opinion, I.438
- India, *see* **India**
- Israel, *see* **Israel**
- Kennedy, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**
- Limited Test Ban Treaty (1963), I.311
- mutual assured destruction, II.86, 93
- NATO and, I.385, III.274–5
  - alliances, II.98–102
  - deployment and negotiations (1979), III.149
  - deterrence, I.386
  - Euromissiles, III.12, 63, 75, 103, 105, 271, 295–7, 334, 409, 528
    - opposition, III.414, 416
  - European umbrella, II.486–92
  - Germany, I.323, II.110, 487, 491
  - INF and, III.305–6
  - Kennedy presidency, I.308–9
  - Korean War, I.381
  - NPT, II.409
  - Soviet European choices, II.492–9
  - US guarantees, I.380, 390
  - Warsaw Pact negotiations, II.399
  - Western Europe, III.289
- neutron bombs, III.415
- nonproliferation, *see* **nuclear arms control**
- Orwell on, I.3
- Pakistan, II.412, 416
- peace movements, II.400, III.12–13, 17, 271, 296, 414–18

- post-Cold War conflicts and, III.555
- radioactivity, III.438–43
- science, III.379
- SDI, *see* **Strategic Defense Initiative**
- secrecy of production, III.438
- shadow of Cold War, III.514
- Soviet Union, I.376–89
  - 1980s, II.20
  - ABMs, II.106–10
  - atomic bomb (1949), I.83
  - Brezhnev era, II.142
  - Cuban missile crisis, II.86
  - environmental damage, III.439–41
  - European choices, II.492–9
  - exclusion of first use, II.412
  - hydrogen bomb, I.383, II.11
  - ICBMs, I.303, 306, 310, **I.396**
  - Khrushchev, I.330, 384, 386, 391–3, 397
  - missile gap, I.331
  - missile tests over Japan, III.160
  - no-first-use policy, III.108, 296
  - nuclear capacity, I.83, 108, 110
  - nuclear taboo, II.106
  - parity, II.86, 142, III.68, 257
  - post-détente, III.89–90
  - scientific intelligence from United States, II.429
  - Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5
  - Stalin, 376–7, I.379, 381
  - stock levels, I.387, 389, II.66, 88, 96–8, III.438
  - strategic early warning system, III.108
  - technocrats, I.457
  - war plans, II.104–5
- stalemate (1963–75), II.11–12
  - ABMs, II.106–7
  - alliances, II.98–102
  - bibliography, II.533–5
  - dilemmas, II.89–91
  - innovations, II.89
  - Johnson, II.91, 129
  - nuclear taboo, II.105–6
  - overview, II.88–111
  - SALT, *see* **SALT I**
  - satellite technology, II.102–3
  - Soviet postures, II.96–8
  - toward détente, II.110–11
  - US postures, II.91–6
  - war plans, II.103–5
  - warning time, II.103–5
- transnational movements and, III.403–4
- transnational organizations, III.403–14
- United Kingdom, *see* **United Kingdom**

## Index

- United States, I.376–89  
 ABMs, II.106–10  
 Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA), II.404  
 bomb shelters, I.439  
 bomber gap, I.386–7, II.420–1  
 Carter, III.70–1, 149  
 civil society and, I.437–40  
 cooperation with UK, I.389–90  
 early Cold War, II.397–400  
 Eisenhower, *see* **Eisenhower, Dwight D.**  
 environmental damage, III.438–9, 441  
 first tests, I.70  
 first use strategy, II.412, 413  
 guarantees to other countries, II.396  
 hydrogen bomb, I.83, 259, 382–3, II.11  
 Manhattan Project, I.376  
 Minuteman III, II.93, 94, 107  
 missile gap, I.331, 387  
 NATO guarantees, I.380, 390  
 neoconservative strategy, III.154–5  
 NSC 68, I.385  
 nuclear taboo, II.105–6  
 parity, II.86, III.68  
 post-Cold War hegemony, III.550  
 predelegation agreements, II.103  
 production sites, III.438–9  
 Reagan era, I.438, III.270–1  
 religiosity and, I.438  
 stalemate, II.89–91  
 stock levels, I.387, 389, II.66, 88, 91–6, III.438  
 strategic triad, II.93  
 war plans, II.103–4  
 warning, II.102–4  
 uranium resources, I.487–8  
 US–Soviet balance, I.303  
 Carter and, III.149  
 collapse of détente, III.154  
 Gaither Report (1958), I.303  
 Warsaw Pact, II.100–2  
 NATO and, II.399
- Nujoma, Sam (Namibian SWAPO leader)**, III.229, 232
- Nyers, Rezso (Hungarian Communist leader)**, III.320, 322
- OAS**, III.203, 204
- Obama, Barack (US president)**, III.551
- Ochab, Edward (Polish Communist leader)**, I.344
- OECD**, I.59
- OEEC**, I.158, 167, 170–1, II.181
- Ogarkov, Nikolai (Soviet marshal)**, III.92
- Ohira, Masayoshi (Japanese foreign minister)**, III.167
- oil politics**  
 bibliography, I.549–51  
 Cold War and, I.493–8  
 crisis (1973)  
   economic shock, II.251–2, 325, III.1, 30  
   migration and, III.471  
   Soviet response, III.50  
   Yom Kippur War, II.18, 56, 320, 322, III.30  
 “great oil deals,” I.496  
 importance, I.12, 488–9, 497  
 Iran, *see* **Iran**  
 Middle East nationalisms and, I.498–503  
 OPEC, *see* **OPEC**  
 Palestine issue, I.496–7  
 price decreases, III.299  
 profit-sharing agreements, I.496  
 Seven Sisters, I.491  
 Six Day War, II.314–15  
 Soviet Union, II.18  
   domestic production, I.490, 505  
   exports, I.490  
   potential threat, I.506  
   security of supply, I.489–90, 507  
 supply and demand, I.489–91, 497–8  
 UK, *see* **United Kingdom**  
 United States  
   Anglo-American Agreement, I.493–4  
   assessment, I.507  
   Canadian supplies, I.493  
   domestic production, I.490–1  
   Mandatory Oil Import Program, I.505  
   Marshall Plan, I.497–8  
   Mexican politics, I.492–3  
   Middle East, I.61–2, 493–507  
   control of supplies, I.12  
   Eisenhower, I.301, 501–2  
   Iran, I.499–500  
   Iraq, I.502–3  
   Kuwait, I.503  
   nationalisms, I.498–503  
   OPEC origins, I.504–6  
   Suez crisis, I.501–2  
   oil companies, I.491  
   profit-sharing agreements, I.496  
   security of supply, I.490–1, 497  
   Venezuela and, I.491–2, 504
- Okinawa**, I.85, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, III.163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 172
- Olympic Games**, II.444, 457–8, III.84, 85, 105, 151, 194, 293, 389

## Index

- Oman**, III.118  
**OPEC**, I.62, 504–6, II.251–2, 320, 325, III.30, 118  
 “Open Skies,” (1955 proposal), I.295, 321  
**Operation Solarium**, I.292–3  
**Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development**, *see* OECD  
**Organization for European Economic Cooperation**, *see* OEEC  
**Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe**, *see* OSCE  
**Organization of African Unity**, I.483, II.345, III.224, 243  
**Organization of American States**, *see* OAS  
**Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries**, *see* OPEC  
**Orlov, Iurii (Soviet physicist)**, II.155, III.100, 409, 463  
**Ormsby-Gore, David (British ambassador to United States)**, II.199  
**Ortega, Daniel (Nicaraguan Sandinista leader)**, I.484, III.213  
**Orwell, George (British writer)**, I.3, 5, II.445, 458  
**Osborn, Fairfield (US environmentalist)**, III.478  
**OSCE**, II.217  
*Ostpolitik*, *see* Brandt, Willy; Germany (FRG)  
**Ottawa Agreements (1931)**, I.60  
**Ottawa Treaty**, *see* land mine convention  
**Ottoman empire**, III.331  
**outer space**, I.415  
**Outer Space Treaty (1967)**, II.411, III.388  
**Owen, Henry (Carter adviser)**, III.56  
**Oxfam**, III.401
- Padmore, George (West Indian nationalist)**, I.467  
**Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza Shah (Iranian monarch)**  
 1979 overthrow, III.66  
 Afghan relations, III.126  
 death, III.120  
 exile, I.61, II.325, III.82–3, 112, 120  
 objectives, III.115  
 opposition groups, III.116–17  
 pro-Western bias, III.114  
 quest for grandeur, III.117  
 US relations, II.272, 275, 306  
 White Revolution, II.263, 325, III.116  
**Paine, Thomas**, II.23  
**Pak Hong-yong (North Korean Communist)**, I.269
- Pakistan**  
 Afghan relations  
 Al Qaeda, III.134  
 border dispute, III.122, 123, 125  
 Communist coup, III.127–8  
 growing influence, III.133  
 intelligence services, III.125, 128, 130–1  
 Islamist support, III.125, 133  
 Taliban, III.134  
 Baghdad Pact, I.299, 300  
 Chinese relations, III.194  
 EC trade preferences, II.63  
 Indian conflict, III.426  
 1965 war, II.152  
 1971 war, II.152, III.92  
 Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152  
 Iran and, III.118  
 nuclear technology, II.411  
 nuclear weapons, II.412, 416  
 partition from India, I.472  
 refugees, III.471  
 population control, III.480  
 SEATO membership, I.299, II.291  
 Turkish cooperation treaty (1954), I.207  
 US policy  
 Afghan border dispute, III.122  
 birth control, III.480  
 Carter, III.84, 129–30  
 economic assistance, II.62  
 Eisenhower, I.294, 299, II.311  
 Kennedy, II.122  
 Nixon, II.148  
 security pact, I.299
- Palestinian Liberation Organization**, *see* PLO  
**Palestinians**  
 al Fatah, I.484  
 Algerian support, II.247  
 British departure from Palestine, I.114, 127, II.305–6  
 Middle East oil and, I.496–7  
 pan-Arab movement and, I.480  
 Soviet support, III.118  
 US–Soviet declaration (1977), III.81  
**Palliser, Michael (British diplomat)**, I.132  
**Palme, Olof (Swedish prime minister)**, III.413  
**Palme Commission**, III.259, 413–14  
**Pan-African Conference (1900, London)**, I.467  
**Pan-African Congress (1919, Paris)**, I.467  
**Pan-African Congress (1945, Manchester)**, I.471

## Index

- pan-African movement, I.467–8, 468, 483  
 Pan American Union, III.203  
 pan-Arabism, I.479–80  
 pan-Islamic movements, I.468  
 Pan Zili (Chinese ambassador to USSR), II.351  
 Panama, III.69, 76, 80, 205, 210, 213, 219, 329–30  
 Pant, Krishna Chandra (Indian politician), II.411  
 Papadopoulos, Georgios (Greek colonel, prime minister), II.248  
 Papagos, Alexander (Greek marshal, prime minister), I.205  
 Papandreou, Georgios (Greek prime minister), I.203, II.248  
 Paraguay dictatorship, I.471  
 Paris Conference (1919), I.466, 467  
 Paris Conference (1947), I.104, 121, 202, 208  
 Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2  
 Paris Treaty (1951), II.182  
 Park Chung Hee (South Korean president), III.467  
 Parsons, Talcott (US social scientist), II.262, III.4  
 Pasolini, Pier Paolo (Italian film director), III.2  
 Pasternak, Boris (Soviet writer), II.444  
 Pathet Lao, I.307, II.54, 293  
 Patočka, Jan (Czechoslovak dissident), II.237, III.18  
 Pătrășcanu, Lucrețiu (Romanian minister of justice), I.193  
 Patterson, Robert (US secretary of war), III.379  
 Pauker, Ana (Romanian politician), I.188–9  
 Pauley, Edwin (US businessman and ambassador), I.249  
 Peace Corps, I.307, II.51, 61, 116, 122, 263, III.216  
 peace movements, II.14, 400, III.12–13, 17, 271, 296, 414–17, 457  
 Pearl Harbor, II.74  
 Pease, Donald (US literary scholar), I.441  
 Pechatnov, Vladimir (Russian historian), I.145, 167, 197  
 Pelczynsky, Zbigniew (Polish political scientist), III.517  
 Pells, Richard (US historian), III.502  
 Peloponnesian War, II.2, 12, 16, 21  
 Peng Dehuai (Chinese minister of defense), I.363, 364, II.360  
 Peng Zhen (Beijing mayor), II.355–6, 365  
 Penkovskii, Oleg (Soviet officer and spy), II.422  
 Pericles, II.7–8  
 Perle, Richard (US official), III.144  
 Peron, Isabel (Argentinian president), II.426  
 Peron, Juan (Argentinian president), II.426  
 Pertini, Alessandro (Italian president), III.261  
 Peru, II.122  
 pesticides, III.432, 474  
 Peter the Great, I.38  
 Petkov, Nikola (Bulgarian politician), I.209  
 Pham Van Dong (North Vietnamese Premier), II.295  
 PHARE (Poland and Hungary aid program), III.308  
 Phelps Brown, Henry (British economist), III.26  
 phenomenological school, III.18  
 Philby, Kim (British diplomat and spy), I.125, II.45, 419  
 Philippines  
   1898 revolution, I.468  
   1978 chess championship, II.436  
   Communist advance, I.83, II.286  
   green revolution, III.427  
   independence, I.472  
   SEATO membership, II.291  
   US policy, I.85, 477, III.167  
   Vietnam and, I.474  
 Phouma, Souvanna (Laotian prime minister), II.302  
 physicians, III.411, 421  
 Physicians for Social Responsibility, *see* PSR  
 Pickford, Mary (Canadian actress), III.492  
 Piller, Emanuel (US writer), II.445  
 Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto (Chilean dictator), I.484, II.424, III.451  
 Plato, III.18  
 Playboy, III.489, 511  
 Pleshakov, Constantine (Russian historian), I.196–7  
 Pleven Plan, I.126, II.179  
 PLO  
   creation, II.313  
   growing importance, II.246  
   guerrilla attacks, II.317  
   Jordan, II.318  
   Sadat and, II.324  
   Soviet policy, II.324, 326  
   Syria and, II.314  
 plutonium, III.438, 439  
 Podgornyi, Nikolai (Soviet politician), II.135, 138, 140, 145, 208

## Index

**Podhoretz, Norman (US writer), III.9**  
**Poland**

- 1953 unrest, I.285, 345
- 1956 crisis, I.335, 346–7, II.10
  - China and, I.365
  - legacy, I.352
  - Poznań uprising, I.51, 345–6
- 1956 liberalization, I.215, 217, 218, 219
  - amnesty, I.344
  - Soviet response, I.341
- 1968 unrest, II.144, 223, 228, 230
- 1981 martial law, II.523, III.106, 108, 293–4, 528
  - Eurocommunism and, III.63
  - 1989 revolution, III.316–19, 337, 463
  - effect on Czechoslovakia, III.325
  - fall of Berlin Wall and, III.324
  - Gorbachev and, III.317, 318–19, 363–4
  - pre-1989 debate, III.315
  - roundtable negotiations, III.316–17, 463, 530
  - Soviet tolerance, III.331
- agriculture, I.59
- British postwar policy, I.116
- Chinese relations, III.192
- culture, I.213
  - film, II.454
  - spy fiction, II.449
  - television, II.450
  - Western contacts, I.405
- de Gaulle in, **II.169**, II.170, 173
- dissidence, III.97
- EC, PHARE, III.308
- economy, II.519, 523
  - consumerism, III.508
  - debt crisis, II.521–2, III.508
  - failure, III.98
  - GNP per capita, III.37
  - reforms, III.315
- energy, II.521
- Eurocommunism and, III.50, 57
- expulsion of Germans, I.182
- foreseeing end of Communism, III.517
- FRG relations
  - 1970 treaty, II.231, III.346
  - Brandt, II.147, **II.211**, II.231
- Gdańsk shipyards, II.228–9, **II.235**
- German partition and, I.151
- German unification and, III.346–7
- Helsinki Committee, III.460
- Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
- KOR (Komitet Obrony Robotników), III.19–20

- Marshall Plan and, I.79
- new borders, I.136, 347
- papacy and, II.234–5, III.316
- postwar politics, I.56
- Solidarity, II.19, 233–6, III.86, 529
  - 1981 martial law, III.106, 293, 313
  - 1989 roundtable negotiations, III.316–17, 463, 530
  - electoral victory (1989), III.318, 337
  - inspiration for Baltic states, III.365
  - nonviolence, III.529
  - overview, III.312–14
  - rise, II.233–6
  - role of intelligence services, II.436
  - secret US assistance, III.151
  - Soviet quagmire, III.70
  - Soviet response, III.105–7, 153, 313–14
  - Warsaw Pact and, III.319
- Soviet relations
  - 1980s, III.67
  - Brezhnev, III.97
  - de-Stalinization, I.344
  - Gomułka, II.219
  - Gorbachev, III.252
  - Khrushchev, I.320, 322, 344, 347
  - Litvinov document, I.176
  - New Course, I.338
  - reparations, I.183
  - resources and, III.111
  - Solidarity and, III.105–7, 153, 313–14
  - Sovietization, I.177–9, 184, 185–6, 188, 213
  - Stalin, I.95, 96, 102, 110, 178–9, 182, 188, 192–3
  - Stalinization, I.194
  - World War II invasion, I.69
- telecommunications, III.391
- underground universities, II.233
- United States and
  - Bush strategy, III.283
  - effect of Cuban missile crisis, II.86
  - Johnson, II.128
  - Reagan, III.293
  - Solidarity, III.86, 151
  - trade relations, II.52, 54
- Western sanctions, III.308
- Workers' Defense Committee, III.460
- workers' unrest, II.228–30
- Yugoslavia and, I.345
- Polianskii, D. S. (Soviet politician), I.393, II.139**
- Pompidou, Georges (French president), II.146, 175, 176, 256, 498, 500**

## Index

- Ponomarev, Boris (Soviet politician, head of CPSU CC International Department)**, II.264, III.51–2, 62, 249
- Popular Front against Fascism**, I.30–1
- Popular Fronts**, II.507–9
- population control**  
 bibliography, III.594–6  
 Cold War and, III.467–8  
 compulsory repatriation, III.469  
*longue durée*, III.485–8  
 migration, *see* **migration**  
 Soviet Union, III.468–9, 483–5  
 Third World, III.474–83  
 United Nations and, III.472–4  
 United States, III.469–70, 478–80, 482, 483, 485  
 US vs. Soviet approaches, III.468–71
- Port Arthur**, I.109, 234, 357
- Portugal**  
 Caetano rule, II.248–9  
 Carnation Revolution (1974), II.253–5, 335, III.51, 92  
 colonial struggles, I.73, II.122–3, 156, 332  
 Angola, II.335  
 Communist Party, III.48–9, 51–2, 297–8  
 democracy, II.513, III.525  
 EC membership, II.255, III.301  
 emigration, III.470  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 NATO and, II.255  
 Salazar death, II.46, 248  
 UN trade sanctions, II.52  
 US relations, II.52, 247
- positivism**, I.2
- post-Cold War**  
 bibliography, III.600–2  
 challenges ahead, III.555–6  
 liberal international order, III.536, 547–51  
 Middle East, III.536–7, 556  
 pluralism of governance, III.537  
 restructuring international order, III.535–6  
 triumph of US order, III.536, 538–44  
 unipolarity, III.537, 544, 551–5, 556  
 US crisis of governance, III.537  
 US security, III.542
- postmodernism**, III.11, 13, 14, 21
- Potsdam Conference (1945)**, I.56, 57, 70, 96, 118, 137, 141, 147, 155, 166
- Powell, Dick (US film director)**, II.452
- Powers, Gary (US pilot)**, III.387
- Pozsgay, Imre (Hungarian Communist leader)**, III.320–1, 322, 324
- PSR**, III.411
- preemptive war**, III.554–5
- Primakov, Evgenii (Soviet Middle East specialist)**, III.406
- productivity, politics of**, III.494–5, 500
- propaganda**  
 Communist propaganda, I.417  
 European international propaganda, II.443–5  
 satellite broadcasting, III.389  
 Soviet Union, I.407, 417, 418  
 liberation movements, II.440–1  
 machine, II.438–42  
 United States  
 cultural propaganda, I.406–11, 418–19  
 Eisenhower, I.294–5, 409, II.442  
 machine, II.442–3
- Protestantism**, I.49
- Prunskiene, Kazimiera (Lithuanian politician)**, III.367
- public health, Third World**, III.474–7
- Pugwash**, III.259, 402, 403–4, 406, 406–8, 421
- Putin, Vladimir (Russian president)**, III.485
- Pye, Lucian (US political scientist)**, II.262
- Qaddafi, Muammar al- (Libyan leader)**, II.243, 247
- Qasim, ‘Abd al-Karim (Iraqi general)**, I.502, 503
- Quaker oatmeal**, III.491
- Quayle, Dan (US vice-president)**, III.263
- Quemoy (Jinmen)**, I.324
- Rabbani, Burhannudin (Afghan Islamist leader)**, III.125, 130
- Rachmaninoff, Sergey (Soviet composer)**, I.409
- racism**  
 imperialism, III.448  
 India and US racism, III.456  
 Soviet Union and China, I.364, II.371–2  
 United States, I.21–2, 26, 433–5, II.30, III.448, 449, 456–7
- Radford, Arthur (US admiral)**, III.479
- Radio Free Europe**, *see* **RFE/RL**
- Radio Liberty**, *see* **RFE/RL**
- Radio Peace and Progress**, II.440
- radioactivity**, III.438–43
- railroads, Soviet Union**, III.437
- Rajk, László (Hungarian Communist leader)**, I.193, 213–14, 339, 348
- Rákosi, Mátyás (Hungarian Communist leader)**, I.186, 194, 339, 344–5, 346

## Index

- Rakowski, Mieczyslaw (Polish Communist leader)**, III.318, 319
- Ramadier, Paul (French socialist leader)**, II.160–1
- Ramalho Eanes, Antonio (Portuguese colonel and politician)**, II.255
- Ramphal, Sonny (Commonwealth secretary-general)**, III.233
- Rand, Ayn**, III.16
- Rapacki, Adam (Polish foreign minister)**, II.399
- Rau, Johannes (German Social Democrat)**, III.305
- Rawls, John (US philosopher)**, III.15, 16
- Reagan, Nancy (wife of Ronald Reagan)**, III.274
- Reagan, Ronald (US president)**, III.281  
 1976 election primaries, III.140  
 abandonment of New Deal, III.31, 33  
 Afghan strategy, III.130, 151–2, 272, 275, 517  
 Gorbachev and, III.132
- Argentina, III.210
- Berlin, III.304–5, 335
- budget deficit, III.21, 33
- Central America, III.221, 275  
 Costa Rica, III.210  
 El Salvador, III.208, 217–18  
 Guatemala, III.210, 216–17, 218, 451  
 Honduras, III.210  
 human rights abuses, III.451  
 invasion of Grenada, III.294  
 Nicaragua, II.428, 429, III.208–16, 295, 517  
 Panama, III.210
- Chinese relations, III.194–5
- Cold War rhetoric, III.88
- détente and, II.19, 20, 41, 390–1
- economy, III.299
- end of Cold War and, III.267–9  
 collapse of Soviet Union, III.361  
 debate, III.523–4
- Helsinki Accords and, III.529
- ideology, III.517
- Japanese policy, III.176–7, 178–9
- military expenditure, III.33, 39, 107–8  
 “morning in America,” III.21
- neoconservative appointments, III.10
- neoliberalism, III.14, 23, 31
- nuclear weapons, II.20, III.265  
 antinuclearism, II.20, III.277–80, 287  
 arms reduction, III.273–4, 418  
 Euromissiles, III.271, 296  
 INF Treaty, III.262–3, 286, 297, 308–9  
 protests, I.438
- SALT II, III.270
- SDI, *see* **Strategic Defense Initiative**
- START, III.270–1
- strategy, III.154–5
- technological advantage, III.39
- zero-option, III.418
- Pakistan, assistance, III.130
- Poland, III.293
- political propaganda, III.76
- population control, III.483
- Reagan Doctrine, III.517
- rhetoric, III.267, 269–70
- southern Africa, III.236–8, 239
- Soviet relations  
 anti-Soviet consensus, II.278  
 assessment, III.286–8  
 bibliography, III.580–1  
 Brezhnev, II.432  
 cooperation, III.272–7  
 crusade, III.107–11  
 “evil empire” discourse, II.457, III.109,  
 252, 264, 270, 296, 460–1, 523  
 Geneva summit (1985), III.305  
 Gorbachev, II.458, III.257, 261–4, 265,  
 277–88, 517  
 headline years, III.269–72, 277, 293–7, 409  
 KAL007 incident (1983), III.271, 274–5,  
 278, 295  
 nuclear world, III.277–86  
 regional conflicts, III.273  
 Reykjavik summit (1986), III.257, 262,  
 265, 275, 279, 288, 305  
 sanctions, III.293  
 shift, III.272–7  
 Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5  
 Soviet reforms and, III.281–2  
 trade, III.294  
 Western Europe and, III.293–5
- strong leadership, III.76
- support for dictatorships, III.210
- Thatcher and, III.293–5
- Third World policy, III.222, 271–2, 517
- Western Europe and, III.293–5
- Realism**, I.5, II.376–7
- Réard, Louis (French film director)**, II.446
- Red Army, postwar unrest**, I.98
- Red Army Faction**, II.473
- Red Brigades**, III.61, 256, 290
- Rededication Weeks**, I.429–30
- Reedy, George (Johnson adviser)**, II.126
- Reischauer, Edwin (US ambassador to Japan)**, III.163–4, 165, 166, 168
- relativism**, III.11

## Index

- Remington Rand**, III.382  
**repatriation**, III.449  
**Resnais, Alain (French film director)**, II.446  
**Reston, James (US journalist)**, III.161  
**Revel, Jean-François (French political thinker)**, III.17  
**revisionism**, I.5n7  
**Reykjavik summit (1986)**, III.257, 262, 265, 275, 279, 288, 305  
**Reza Shah, see Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza Shah**  
**RFE/RL**, I.408, II.442, 458, 518, III.398  
**Rhee, Syngman (Korean president)**, I.270, 271, 272, 275, 279, 281–2, 286, II.13  
**Rhodesia**  
 British policy, III.224, 229, 233–4  
 Cold War and, III.227, 242  
 green revolution, III.428  
 liberation war, III.230  
 Cuban support, II.339, III.227, 230, 231  
 resolution, III.233–4  
 South Africa and, III.229, 230–1  
 Soviet policy, III.231  
 US policy  
 Carter, II.347, III.69, 76, 223, 231, 233  
 Johnson, II.131  
 Kissinger, II.347, III.229–30  
 trade sanctions, II.52  
 Zimbabwe, III.233–5  
**Rio Treaty (1947)**, III.204, 211  
**Ríos Montt, José Efraín (Guatemalan general, president)**, III.217  
**Risquet Valdés-Saldaña, Jorge (Cuban revolutionary leader)**, II.332  
**roads**, III.434–7  
**Roberto, Holden (FNLA leader)**, II.335  
**Roberts, Frank (British diplomat)**, I.120, III.387  
**Roberts, Lawrence (US engineer)**, III.394  
**Robertson, Walter (US assistant secretary of state)**, I.256  
**Robeson, Paul (US singer and political activist)**, I.429  
**Rocard, Michel (French socialist prime minister)**, III.8  
**Rockefeller, David (US businessman)**, III.406  
**Rockefeller, Nelson (US vice-president)**, II.376  
**Rockefeller Foundation**, I.409, III.426, 476  
**Romania**  
 1977 miners' strike, II.236  
 1989 revolution, III.323, 327–30  
 catalyst of fall of Berlin Wall, III.398  
 Ceaușescu execution, III.200, 530  
 pre-1989 refusal to reform, III.315  
 US position, III.329–30  
 violence, III.530  
 Warsaw Pact, III.330  
**borders**, I.102  
 Ceaușescu dictatorship, I.220  
 Communist Party, I.209  
 de Gaulle in, II.170  
 economy, III.98  
 energy, II.521  
 Eurocommunism and, III.50  
 National Democratic Front (FND), I.179  
 New Course, I.338  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405  
 police state, I.72, II.236, 237  
 post-Stalin period, I.343–4  
 show trials, I.193  
 Soviet relations  
 Brezhnev, III.97  
 Ceaușescu, II.169, 205–6  
 independence, II.205–6  
 Khrushchev, I.322  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 oil and, I.489, 490  
 reparations, I.183, II.516  
 Sovietization, I.177, 179–80, 184, 185–6, 187, 188–9, 200, 202  
 Stalin, I.96, 97, 103, 105, 110  
 Stalinization, I.194  
 Stalin's death and, I.216  
 World War II invasion, I.69, 198–9  
**sport**, II.444  
 United States and  
 Johnson, II.128  
 Nixon, II.148  
 trade relations, II.54  
**Rome, Treaty of (1957)**, I.173, 322, II.182  
**Romero Galdámez, Óscar (El Salvadoran archbishop)**, III.85–6, III.209  
**Romero Mena, Humberto (El Salvadoran general, president)**, III.207  
**Romm, Mikhail (Russian film director)**, II.447, 448  
**Room, Abram (Russian film director)**, II.448  
**Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (US president)**  
 Atlantic Charter, III.447, 448  
 China, I.222  
 confidence, II.116  
 death, I.67, 95, 141  
 economics and war, I.68  
 “Four Freedoms,” III.447, 448



## Index

- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano** (cont.)  
 German occupation, I.137  
 German policy, I.144  
 Grand Alliance, I.140–1  
 Greece, I.203  
 human rights rhetoric, III.447  
 Korea, I.267–8  
 Lyndon Johnson and, II.125–6  
 New Deal, III.24  
 oil politics, I.493–4  
 Soviet relations, I.32  
   1933 recognition of USSR, II.5  
   response to Stalinist strategy, II.4–5  
   Stalin, I.69, 94, 95  
   wartime cooperation, II.5  
 wartime strategy, II.5  
 Yalta Conference, I.69, 139
- Rosanvallon, Pierre** (French intellectual), III.5
- Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius** (US spies), I.430
- Roskin, Grigorii** (Soviet medical researcher), I.454
- Rostow, Walt** (US national security adviser)  
 on countercultures, II.462  
 on détente, II.124  
 on economic development, II.35  
 on Germany, I.133, II.119–20  
 ideology, II.262  
 Japan, III.164  
 Mediterranean, II.250  
 Pugwash and, III.408  
 on Soviet Union, II.118  
 on Vietnam, II.123
- Rotblat, Joseph** (British physicist and political activist), III.407
- Roth, Philip** (US writer), I.409
- Rowny, Edward** (US lieutenant general), III.276–7
- Rubinstein, Helena** (US businesswoman), III.497
- Ruddock, Joan** (CND chair), III.415
- rule of law**, III.15, 455
- Rumsfeld, Donald** (US secretary of defense), II.110, 391
- Rusakov, Konstantin** (Soviet official), III.250
- Rushdie, Salman** (British writer), III.22
- Rusk, Dean** (US secretary of state), I.305  
 China, III.165  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 72, 77, 82  
 détente, II.124–5, 207  
 foreign policy strategy, II.117–18  
 foundation work, III.487  
 on French NATO policy, II.243  
 German relations, II.209  
 Japan, III.165, 167, 168, 170  
 on Lyndon Johnson, II.128  
 nuclear weapons, II.90, 105, 403  
   arms control, II.406, 407, 409  
*Prospect for America* (1958), II.114  
 Six Day War, II.315
- Russell, Bertrand** (British philosopher), III.259, 404
- Russell, Richard Jr.** (US senator), II.202
- Russell–Einstein Manifesto**, III.404
- Russia**  
 CIS creation, III.360  
 fertility rates, III.484  
 historiography, I.7  
 imperialism, I.92, II.3, III.546  
 labor unrest, III.374  
 Muslim population, III.483  
 nationalist movement, III.359  
 October Revolution, I.20, 27, II.505, III.7  
 particularism, I.16  
 population control, III.485  
 quasi-Western country, III.548  
 reemergence, III.541, 544  
 revolutionaries, I.26  
 Russo-Japanese war (1904–5), I.69  
 uranium mining, III.438  
 US relations, post-Cold War, III.549  
 Woodrow Wilson on, I.26–7
- Rust, Matthias** (German pilot), III.250–1
- Rutherford, Ernest** (New Zealand physicist), I.12
- RYAN** (Russian acronym, “nuclear missile attack”), II.432–4
- Ryzhkov, Nikolai** (Soviet prime minister), III.248
- Sadat, Anwar al-** (Egyptian president), II.323  
 1973 attack on Israel, II.15  
 accession to power, II.318–19  
 Afghan relations, III.126  
 Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2  
 Muslim opposition, II.324  
 peace treaty with Israel, II.323  
 Soviet relations, II.246, 252, III.92, 101  
   expulsion of advisers, II.15, 153, 319, 325  
 US relations, II.252, 319, 324  
   Carter, III.74, 77  
   Yom Kippur War, II.251, 320, 321, 386
- Saddam Hussein** (Iraqi president), II.324, III.119, 453
- SADS**, III.405, 406, 407, 409, 410

## Index

- Sagdeev, Roald (Soviet physicist)**, III.259, 412  
**SAGE (US air defense system)**, III.383, 384  
**Said, Nuri al- (Iraqi prime minister)**, II.307, 311  
**Saint Laurent, Yves (French clothes designer)**, III.507  
**Sakhalin**, I.69, 92  
**Sakharov, Andrei (Soviet physicist)**, III.410  
 Carter and, III.72, 73, 144, 457–8  
 exile to Gorkii, III.460  
 Gorbachev and, III.256–7, 461  
 ideology, II.141  
 Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460  
 Moscow Human Rights Committee, III.458  
 population control, III.483  
 Prague Spring and, III.452  
 repression, II.436, III.49  
 return to Moscow, III.256–7, 461  
 transnationalism, III.258, 409, 412  
**Salazar, Antonio de Olivera (Portuguese leader)**, II.46  
**SALT I (1969–72)**  
 American opposition to, II.382–3, III.140  
 backbone of détente, III.137  
 balance of terror, III.39  
 Brezhnev and, III.73  
 France and, II.177  
 negotiations, II.106–10, 379–80  
 Czech hurdle, II.209  
 final agreement, II.55  
 origins, II.412  
 significance, II.500–1  
 signing (1972), II.15  
 success, III.73–4  
**SALT II (1977–79)**  
 1979 signing, III.148  
 Afghan invasion and, III.83–4  
 American opposition, II.387–8, III.148–9  
 beginning of negotiations, II.150  
 Carter strategy, III.81, 100, 143–4, 151, 152  
 Ford, II.109–10, 346, 388–9, 391, III.136, 140  
 Horn of Africa and, III.79–80  
 numbers, III.74  
 Reagan and, III.270  
 US failure to ratify, III.409  
*samizdat publishing*, III.458  
**Samuels, Richard (US political scientist)**, III.542  
**San Francisco Conference (1945)**, I.95, 471, III.447–8  
**San Francisco Peace Treaty (1951)**, I.251–4, 261, 265, 279, III.159  
**Sanger, Margaret (US family planning campaigner)**, III.468–9, 478  
**Sartre, Jean-Paul (French philosopher)**, III.7  
**satellite technology**, II.102–3, 105, III.385–92  
**Sato Eisaku (Japanese prime minister)**, III.167–8, 170, 171, 172, 173  
**Saud, King of Saudi Arabia**, I.506, II.311, 312  
**Saudi Arabia**  
 Afghanistan and, III.126, 131  
 Egypt and, II.312–13, 318  
 Iran and, shah's regime, III.118  
 Kuwait and, I.503  
 oil deals, I.496  
 oil embargo (1973), II.320  
 OPEC and, I.505, III.118  
 Soviet relations, III.74  
 Suez crisis and, I.501  
 US policy, II.311  
 Carter, III.146  
 economic assistance, I.481  
 Kennedy, II.313  
 oil, I.493–4  
 Six Day War, II.245  
**Saunders, Harold (US Middle East specialist)**, III.406  
**Sauvy, Alfred (French demographer)**, III.474–5  
**Savimbi, Jonas (Angolan UNITA leader)**, II.335  
**Sayyaf, Abdurrasul (Afghan Islamist leader)**, III.125  
**Schabowski, Günther (East German Communist leader)**, III.339  
**Schaffner, Franklin (US film director)**, II.452  
**Schäuble, Wolfgang (German CDU politician)**, III.354  
**Schell, Jonathan (US writer)**, II.297  
**Schell, Orville (US writer)**, III.504  
**Schelling, Thomas (US economist)**, II.404, 488  
**Schelsky, Helmut (German sociologist)**, III.4  
**Schlesinger, Arthur (Kennedy's adviser)**, II.114, 121, 124  
**Schlesinger, James (US secretary of defense)**, II.104, 109, 320, 388, 391  
**Schlöndorff, Volker (German film director)**, I.416  
**Schmidt, Helmut (West German chancellor)**  
 Afghan invasion and, III.291–2  
 détente, III.308  
 GDR relations, II.520–1, III.334–5  
 nuclear weapons and, III.295  
 Reagan and, III.293–4  
 Soviet relations, III.104–5, 291–3  
**Schnippenkötter, Swidbert (West German ambassador)**, II.396–7

## Index

- Schrecker, Ellen** (US historian), I.424, 427, 430, 440
- Schröder, Gerhard** (German foreign minister), II.195
- Schumacher, Kurt** (German SPD leader), I.150
- Schuman, Robert** (French foreign minister), I.126, 170
- Schuman Plan**, I.171–2, II.179, 181, 185, 187, 512
- science and technology**  
 ARPA, III.393–4  
 bibliography, III.587–8  
 cable technology, III.389, 390–1  
 categories of “big science,” III.378–82  
 civilian and military technology, I.12  
 Cold War dynamics, III.399  
 communications revolution, III.385–92, 491, 509  
 electronics, III.382–5  
 growth, I.11–13  
 information society and end of Cold War, III.394–8  
 information technology, III.391–3  
 intelligence, II.429–30  
 McCarthy era, III.382  
 military-industrial complexes, III.378  
 NASA, II.51, III.385, 394  
 nuclear weapons, III.379  
 overview, III.378–99  
 satellites, II.102–3, 105, III.385–90  
 Soviet ideology and, I.451–9  
 space race, III.385–8  
 telecommunications, III.388–92  
 transistors, III.384, 387  
 US institutes, III.380
- science fiction**, I.415, II.453–4
- Scobie, Ronald** (British lieutenant general), I.203
- Scowcroft, Brent** (US national security adviser), III.264, 282
- Scripps Howard**, II.443
- Sears & Roebuck**, III.496
- SEATO**, I.294, 299, 300, II.290–1
- Sékou Touré, Ahmed** (Guinean dictator), III.453
- self-defense**, III.555–6
- self-determination**, I.22, 71, 466–70, II.4, III.454–5
- Sellafield**, III.441
- Semenov, Iulian** (Soviet writer), II.450
- Semenov, Vladimir** (Soviet foreign ministry official), I.180
- Semichastnyi, Vladimir** (Soviet KGB chairman), II.425
- Senghor, Léopold** (Senegalese leader), I.467
- Serbia**, I.200–1, II.28, III.551–2
- Sestanovich, Stephen** (US political scientist), II.25
- Sethna, Homi** (chairman of Indian Atomic Energy Commission), II.411
- Shakhnazarov, Georgii** (Gorbachev aide), III.245, 260, 403
- Sharanskii, Anatolii** (Soviet dissident), III.100
- Shariatmadari, Mohammad** (Iranian ayatollah), III.119
- Sharon, Ariel** (Israeli prime minister), II.320
- Sharp, U. S. Grant** (US admiral), III.169
- Shebarshin, Leonid** (Soviet KGB general), II.435
- Shelepin, Aleksandr** (Soviet KGB chairman), II.140, 143, 425, 432
- Shelest, Petr** (Soviet Politburo member), II.143, 144–5
- Shell**, I.491, 496
- Shepilov, Dmitri** (Soviet foreign minister), I.350
- Shevardnadze, Eduard** (Soviet foreign minister), III.251  
 Afghanistan, III.255  
 arms control negotiations, III.250  
 collapse of Soviet Union, III.284  
 freedom of choice, III.419  
 German unification, III.347–8  
 Gorbachev appointment, III.249  
 independence of Baltic states and, III.368  
 Pugwash and, III.259  
 Reagan meetings, III.277–8  
 on Russell–Einstein Manifesto, III.404
- Shigemitsu, Mamoru** (Japanese foreign minister), I.262, 264
- Shikotan Island**, I.262
- show trials**, I.188, 193–4, 213–14, 344, 348, III.514
- Shultz, George** (US secretary of state), III.213, 240, 253–4, 265, 286, 303, 397, 461, 524, 533–4
- Shute, Nevil** (Australian writer), II.446
- Siad Barre, Mohamed** (Somalian president), III.75, 77–8
- Siberia**, III.423, 430, 437, 439–41
- Sicily**, II.17, 19
- Siegel, Don** (US film director), II.448
- Šik, Ota** (Czechoslovak economist), I.53, II.221
- Simonov, Konstantin** (Soviet writer), I.453, II.447

## Index

- Singapore**, I.472, II.45, III.41, 43  
**Singer**, III.491  
**Singh, Karan (Indian minister of health)**, III.482  
**Six Day War (1967)**  
 Cold War and, II.313–18  
 Israeli territorial expansion, II.246, 315, 316  
 overview, II.244–6, 312–18  
 Soviet diplomacy, II.152–4, 244, 245–6  
 Syria and, II.46, 152, 244, 314, 315  
**Skubiszewski, Krzysztof (Polish foreign minister)**, III.319  
**Slánský, Rudolf (Czech Communist leader)**, I.193  
**Slater, John (US scientist)**, III.380  
**Smith, Ian (Rhodesian prime minister)**, III.224, 227, 230, 231  
**Smoot–Hawley Tariff ACT (1930)**, II.52  
**Smrkovsky, Josef (Czechoslovak politician)**, II.228  
**Sneider, Richard (US diplomat)**, III.164  
**Snow, C. P.**, III.483  
**Soares, Mario (Portuguese socialist leader)**, II.254–5  
**social class**, I.2, 15  
**social democracy**  
 end of consensus, III.12–14  
 France, III.8  
 Gorbachev and, III.245  
 Habermas, III.4  
 neoliberalism and, III.16  
**social justice**, I.17  
**social movements**, III.4, 12, 13  
**social systems theory**, III.4  
**Sokolniki Park (Moscow) exhibition (1959)**, III.496–7  
**Sokolov, Sergei (Soviet minister of defense)**, III.251  
**Sokolovskii, V. D. (Soviet marshal)**, I.388, II.97  
**Solidarity**, *see* Poland  
**Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr (Soviet writer)**  
 Carter and, II.391  
 Cold War and, II.444  
 crisis of the West, III.2, 18  
 détente and, III.89, III.139  
 dissidence, II.477  
 Ford and, II.389–90, 391, III.72  
*Gulag Archipelago* and France, III.6, 7  
 Gulag life, II.220, 467  
 Khrushchev and, II.466–8  
 Nobel Prize, III.461  
 Soviet repression, III.49  
**Somalia**  
 Chinese relations, II.267  
 Cuban policy, 338, II.344–5  
 invasion of Ogaden, II.338, 345, III.70, 77–80, 146  
 Soviet relations, III.75, 77–8  
 US policy, II.346, III.70, 74, 75, 76–80  
**Somoza Debayle, Anastasio (Nicaraguan leader)**, II.327, III.206–7, 208  
**Son Ngoc Minh**, *see* Cambodia, Khmer Issarak  
**Soper, Fred (US epidemiologist)**, III.476, 487  
**Sorensen, Theodore (Kennedy's speechwriter)**, II.72, 423  
**Sorokin, Pitirim (US sociologist)**, I.32  
**Souphanouvong, Prince (Laotian nationalist)**, II.284  
**South Africa**  
 African National Congress, I.484, III.237  
 human rights, III.447  
 political shift, III.240, 241  
 Soviet training, III.228  
 Afrikaner anti-imperialism, III.224  
 Angola and, II.335–6, 337, 343, 347, III.225  
 Cabinda incident (1985), III.237  
 invasion, II.277, 278, 336, 346, III.229, 240  
 Lusaka Accord (1984), III.237  
 apartheid, II.347, 348  
 Cold War and, III.241  
 negotiations, III.240, 241  
 Chinese policy, III.229  
 Cold War and, III.241, 242  
 Communist Party, III.228  
 Mozambique and, III.235  
 Nkomati Accord (1984), III.237  
 Namibia, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6  
 nuclear weapons, II.411, III.225, 240  
 motivation, II.416  
 postapartheid constitution, III.243  
 Rhodesian policy, III.229, 230–1  
 Soviet relations, III.232–3, 234, 237  
 Soweto uprising (1976), III.226, 227, 238  
 Total National Strategy, III.235  
 US relations  
 Kennedy, II.123  
 Reagan, III.237, 238  
 support for apartheid, III.457  
 trade sanctions, II.52  
 uranium supply, I.488  
 Zimbabwe and, III.234–5

## Index

**South Korea**

*see also* **Korean War**

- Bandung Conference and, I.260
- British intelligence and, I.130–1
- economic growth, II.45, III.41
- green revolution, III.427
- nuclear weapons and, II.405, 412, 414
- post-Korean War, I.286
- Republic of Korea, I.272–3
- steel production, I.55
- US policy, I.274
  - birth control, III.480
  - economic assistance, I.283, 477, II.62
  - military assistance, II.63
  - military defense pact, I.283
  - nuclear guarantee, I.396
  - postwar, I.45, 85, 87
  - troop deployment, III.553

**South Vietnam**

*see also* **Vietnam War**

- Diem policy, II.291–2
- Geneva settlement (1954), II.290
- guerrilla insurgency, II.292
- Than Nien, I.469–70
- US policy, I.85, 88, II.291–2
  - abandonment of Diem, II.13
  - Communist insurgency, I.306
  - counterinsurgency, I.307
  - deteriorating situation, I.308
  - development, II.271–2
  - economic assistance, I.477, II.62, 292, 293
  - Eisenhower warning, I.258
  - engagement, I.475
  - Johnson, II.271–2
  - Kennedy, I.306, 307, II.13, 123–4, 263, 271, 293–4
  - military assistance, II.63, 293
  - modernization, II.263
  - nuclear weapons, I.391
  - support for dictatorship, II.272
  - support for Diem, I.481, 483, II.290
- US war, *see* **Vietnam War**

**Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, *see*****SEATO****southern Africa**

*see also specific countries*

- 1975–80, III.225–34
- 1980–85, III.234–8
- Cold War and, III.222–5
  - bibliography, III.574–6
  - black liberation, III.241–3
  - instability, III.242

- end of Cold War, III.238–41
- map, III.223

**sovereignty, III.553–5****Soviet–American Disarmament Study Group, *see* SADS****Soviet Scientists’ Committee, III.402, 409–10, 419****Soviet Union**

- alliances, I.15–16
  - splits, II.349
- anti-Semitism, II.384
- cartoons, I.24
- centralization, I.9–10
- class, I.15
- Cold War drift, I.100–4
- Cold War loser, I.18–19
- Cold War mobilization, *see* **Cold War mobilization**
- Cold War price, I.43
- collapse, *see* **collapse of Soviet Union**
- corruption, III.96
- diplomacy, I.25
- economy, *see* **economies**
- election campaign (1946), I.35
- elites, I.15, III.96
- famines, I.28, 447, II.220
- foreign policy (1944–53), I.90–111
  - see also* **Stalin, Iosif**
- foreign policy (1953–62), I.312–33
  - see also* **Khrushchev, Nikita**
  - bibliography, I.535–7
  - détente, I.318–20, 333
  - Eastern Europe, I.320–1
  - innovations, I.316–18
  - Khrushchev, I.316–33
  - missed chance, I.312–15
  - Molotov’s blunders, I.315–16
  - tragedy, I.333
- foreign policy (1962–75)
  - see also* **Brezhnev, Leonid**
  - bibliography, II.536–8
  - Brezhnev’s predominance, II.140–3
  - China, II.147–8
  - end of détente, II.156–7
  - European détente, II.146–7
  - Helsinki Accords, II.154–5
  - invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.143–6
  - Khrushchev’s last years, II.134, 135–40
  - Middle East, II.152–4
  - overview, II.134–57
  - superpower détente, II.149–51
  - Third World, II.15–17, 151–4, 156

## Index

- foreign policy (1975–85)  
 Afghanistan, *see* **Afghanistan**  
 African gambles, III.98–9  
 bibliography, III.563–5  
 Brezhnev stagnation, III.90–8  
 Carter, III.99–102  
 collapse of détente, III.111  
 downturn, III.90  
 fear of attack, II.432–5  
 historiography, III.89  
 internal decay, III.111  
 overview, III.89–111  
 response to Reagan’s crusade, III.107–11  
 strategic overstretch, II.16–19, III.516–17  
 think tanks, III.93  
 worsening US relations, III.99–102
- foreign policy (1985–91), *see* **Gorbachev, Mikhail**
- genetics, I.13  
 German reparations, I.56, 64, 96, 101, 133, 135–6, 147  
 GNP, I.67  
 historiography, I.3–4  
 international Communist leadership, II.505–6  
 military-industrial complex, III.380  
 military power, I.12  
 multinational federalism, III.357–8  
 Muslim populations, II.324–5  
 natural resources, I.486, 487–8, 507  
 Politburo, 456, I, I.10  
 stationery, II.33  
 postwar territorial expansion, I.89  
 terror (1936–8), I.15, 443–4, 453, 458  
 think tanks, III.93  
 universities, **II.441**  
 World War II, *see* **World War II**  
 xenophobic campaigns, I.107–8
- space exploration**, I.415, III.39  
**space technology**, III.379–80, 385–8
- Spaemann, Robert (German philosopher)**, III.1
- Spain**  
 Civil War, II.3, 508  
 Communism, II.508  
 Communist Party, III.298  
 Eurocommunism, III.46, 49, 53, 58, 60, 63  
 Portuguese carnation revolution and, III.51  
 democracy, II.513, III.298, 525  
 EC membership, III.301  
 emigration, III.470  
 Franco regime, II.248, 255
- Litvinov document, I.176  
 Morocco and, II.242  
 socialist government, III.301  
 transition, II.244, 248  
 US relations, II.247
- Spitzbergen**, I.92  
**sport**, II.444  
**Springsteen, Bruce (US singer)**, I.414  
**Sputnik**, I.44, 303, 323–4, II.11, 440, III.39, 379, 385–6, **386**, 393, 496  
**spy planes**, II.421–2  
**Sri Lanka**, I.114, 127, 358, III.472, 480  
**SSOD**, II.439–40  
**stagflation**, III.1  
**Stakhanovism**, I.51, 455  
**stalemate**, II.11–14  
**Stalin, Iosif (Soviet leader)**  
 1930s terror, I.10  
 anti-West campaign, II.30  
 architect of Cold War, I.40, III  
 Balkans, I.219  
 influences, I.201  
 intentions, I.199–200  
 cartoon, **II.32**  
 China and, *see* **China**  
 Churchill and  
 Moscow meeting (1944), I.202, 203  
 percentage agreement, I.175  
 spheres of influence, I.203  
 Cominform, I.319  
 Comintern dissolution, II.508  
 Communist International, II.439  
 culture  
 inconsistency, 462  
 Soviet inferiority complex, I.442, 454  
 Soviet values, I.454  
 death, I.50, 130, 192–3, 216, 281, 382, 475  
 Eastern Europe, *see* **Eastern Europe**  
 economy, I.46  
 agriculture, I.448  
 delegation of policy, I.456  
 industrialization strategy, II.3, 6, 507, 514  
 production vs. consumption, I.446, 448  
 Soviet critics, I.448  
 Eisenhower and, I.141  
 foreign policy, I.90–111, III.420  
 anti-imperialism, I.108–11  
 Cold War drift, I.100–4  
 control, I.456  
 postwar plans and intentions, I.91–5  
 rediscovery of the enemy, I.104–8  
 Soviet critics, I.448  
 “tenacity and steadfastness,” I.95–100

## Index

- Stalin, Iosif (Soviet leader)** (cont.)  
 French relations, II.161, 283  
   1944 treaty, II.160  
 German policy, I.80, 143, 144, 145–9  
   Berlin blockade, I.148–9  
   occupation, I.137  
 Grand Plan for the Reconstruction  
   of Nature, III.429  
 grand strategy, II.2–4  
 Greece, I.96, 203–4, 206–7, 219  
 High Stalinism, I.195  
 historiography, I.3–4  
 Hitler Pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508  
 ideology, I.26, 29, 35, 39–40  
   technology vs. ideology, I.452–7  
   terror, I.453, II.506  
 imperialism, I.38  
 instability, I.42  
 intelligence service, II.419  
 Iran and, I.92, 473  
 Italy and, I.94, 107, II.238–9  
 Khrushchev denunciation, *see* **Khrushchev, Nikita**  
 Korean division, I.268  
 Korean War and, I.86, 109–11, 238–40, 279,  
   281, 285, 380, 382  
   blunder, II.8  
 legacy, I.312–13  
 Lenin and, I.91, II.2–3  
 Marshall Plan and, I.79, 167–8, 189, 208–9, II.7  
 military economy, I.443  
 Molotov and, I.98, 313–14, 450  
 nationalism, I.444  
 North Korea, I.109–10, 273  
 nuclear weapons, I.376–7, 379, 381  
 population control, III.469  
 Potsdam Conference, I.70, I.71, I.96  
 Roosevelt and, I.94, 140  
 science, III.381  
 Stalin Electoral District speech (1946), I.35  
 Third World and, I.40, 467, 472–4  
   anticolonial movements, I.472–3  
   Ho Chi Minh, I.82–3, 473–4  
   Indochina, I.82–3, II.282, 286, 302  
 transport policy, III.436–7  
 Truman and, I.69–70, 73–4, 95–6, 96–7, 104,  
   141, 376–7  
 Turkey, I.72, 100, 101, 207  
 United Kingdom and, I.93, 94, 104, 118, 175,  
   201, 202, 203  
 US view of, I.38, 73  
 World War II  
   alliances, I.200  
   attitudes, I.3  
   priorities, II.6  
   Sino-Japanese war and, I.222–3, 353  
   Yalta Conference, I.69, 96, I.99, I.202, 206  
   Yugoslavia, *see* **Yugoslavia**  
**Stalingrad, battle of (1943)**, I.175  
**Standard Oil**, I.491–2, 493–4, 496  
**Stanford Industrial Park**, III.380  
**Star Wars**, *see* **Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)**  
**Starbucks**, III.506  
**Stasi**, III.337–8, 339–40, 353, 414–15  
**Stassen, Harold (Eisenhower's foreign aid chief)**, I.299  
**states**, *see* **nation-states**  
**status quo**  
   consolidation, III.333–5  
   disintegration, III.335–7  
   Eastern Europe, I.334, 351  
   Helsinki Accords and, II.232, III.96–7, 141, 529  
   Yalta Conference, I.334  
**steel**, I.50, 55  
**Steinbeck, John (US writer)**, I.409  
**sterilization**, III.468, 480, 482  
**Stettinius, Edward (US secretary of state)**, I.96  
**Stevens, Robert (US film director)**, II.448  
**Stevenson, Adlai (US presidential candidate; UN ambassador)**, I.429,  
   II.71, 77–8, 460  
**Stewart, Michael (British foreign secretary)**,  
   II.471  
*stiliachestvo*, 462  
**Stimson, Henry (US secretary of war)**, I.70, 74  
**stock exchanges**, III.395–6  
**Stone, Jeremy (US political activist)**, III.419  
**Stone, Randall (US political scientist)**, II.206  
**Stone, Shepard (US cultural diplomat)**, I.408  
**Stoph, Willi (GDR politician)**, I.406  
**Strategic Arms Limitation Talks**, *see*  
   **SALT I; SALT II**  
**Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)**  
   announcement, III.109, 252  
   end of Cold War and, III.267, 523  
   escalation of arms race, III.270  
   feasibility, III.286  
   meaning, III.270  
   Reagan objectives, III.276–7  
   Reykjavik summit and, III.257, 262,  
   279, 305  
   stumbling block, III.419  
   US scientific advantage, III.39  
   US–Soviet impasse, III.285–6  
   Western Europe response, III.295

## Index

- strategies**  
 bibliography, II.525–7  
 grand strategies, II.1–2  
 Stalin's grand strategy, II.2–4  
 Truman, *see* Truman, Harry S.
- Strauss, Franz Josef (West German CSU leader)**, II.119, 409–10
- Straw, Jack (British foreign secretary)**, III.415
- Strike Report**, I.249
- structural adjustments**, III.35
- Stuart, John Leighton (US ambassador to China)**, I.235, 236
- Students for a Democratic Society**, II.465
- Su Yu (Chinese marshal)**, I.239
- Suárez, Adolfo (Spanish prime minister)**, II.255
- Subbotka, Gustav (German Communist)**, I.180
- Sudan**, I.503, II.267
- Suez crisis (1956)**, I.128  
 Egyptian politics, I.480  
 Eisenhower and, I.391–2, 481, 501–2, II.307–10  
 French–US relations, II.164  
 Hungarian crisis and, I.321  
 Khrushchev and, I.321, 391–2, II.273, 309  
 overview, II.306–10  
 Soviet Union and, II.139  
 UK and, I.62, 128, 321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.306–10
- Sugihara Kaoru (Japanese economic historian)**, III.42
- Suharto (Indonesian general, president)**, II.272, 275, III.476
- Sukarno (Indonesian president)**, I.482  
 anti-imperialism, II.258  
 Bandung Conference, I.479–80  
 Chinese relations, II.274  
 colonial struggle, I.472  
 Communist insurgency and, II.46  
 Egyptian support, II.307  
 establishment of Indonesian republic, I.470  
 Soviet relations, II.265  
 US relations, II.272, 303, 423
- Sulzberger, Cyrus (US journalist)**, II.131
- Sun Yat-sen (Chinese nationalist leader)**, I.470
- Suslov, Mikhail (Soviet Politburo member)**, I.348, 369–70, II.140, 153, 155, III.55, 57, 62
- Sweden**  
 Eurocommunism, III.46  
 European integration and, II.190
- Lithuanian independence and, III.366  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 neutrality, II.190  
 nuclear weapons and, II.401, 405, 411  
 population control, III.472, 480
- Switzerland**, II.405
- Syria**  
 1965 coup, II.313  
 anticolonial movement, I.470  
 CIA failures, I.294  
 Golan Heights, II.314, 315, 317, 319, 385  
 Iran and, III.118  
 Jordan and, II.319  
 pan-Arab movement, I.480  
 Six Day War, II.46, 152, 244, 314, 315  
 Soviet relations, II.244, 246, 324, 326  
 Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, 153, 314  
 economic assistance, II.243, III.101  
 Khrushchev, II.310  
 militarization, II.252, 274  
 Six Day War, II.314, 315  
 Yom Kippur War, II.386
- Suez crisis and, I.501  
 United Arab Republic, I.480, 502, 503, 505, II.311, 312  
 US policy, II.318  
 Yom Kippur War, II.319, 386
- Szálasi, Ferenc (Hungarian Arrow Cross leader)**, I.180
- Szilard, Leo (Hungarian atomic physicist)**, III.405
- Taft–Hartley Act (1947)**, I.425–6
- Taiwan**  
 Bandung Conference and, I.260  
 China and, I.284, 324, 391  
 attack threats, I.236, 238, II.402  
 Jinmen shelling, I.365–6, 391  
 Quemoy and Matsu shelling, I.324, 391  
 Soviet policy, I.363, 365–6  
 United States and, III.190
- despotism, I.43  
 economy  
 consumer model for China, III.491  
 Japanese links, III.43  
 miracle, III.41  
 green revolution, III.427  
 Japanese relations, I.254, 261, 263, III.43, 176  
 martial law, III.197  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405, 412, 414, 416  
 US policy, I.235, 240  
 blockade, I.238  
 Carter, III.80



## Index

- Taiwan** (cont.)  
 China and, III.190  
 defense, I.274  
 economic assistance, I.477  
 Eisenhower, I.281, 294, 297, 299, II.13  
 Ford, III.189  
 Johnson, III.167  
 military assistance, II.63  
 missiles, I.363  
 Nixon, III.172, 173  
 Reagan, III.195
- Tajikistan**, III.532
- Takasaki Tatsunoke** (Japanese trade official), I.261
- Takeshita Noboru** (Japanese prime minister), III.158
- Talbot, Strobe** (US journalist and deputy secretary of state), III.268
- Taliban**, III.133–4
- Tambo, Oliver** (ANC leader), III.240
- Tanaka Kakuei** (Japanese prime minister), III.174, 176
- Tanzania, and Namibia**, III.230
- Taraki, Noor Mohammad** (Afghan Communist leader), III.103, 124, 127, 128
- Tashkent Declaration** (1966), II.152
- Tatarescu, Gheorghe** (Romanian National Liberal), I.184
- Tati, Jacques** (French film director), I.412
- Taylor, Elizabeth** (British actress), II.455
- Taylor, Glen** (US senator), III.456
- Taylor, Maxwell** (US general), I.307, II.71–2, 81, 123
- Tchaikovsky, Piotr**, I.409
- technocracy**, III.4
- Teheran Conference** (1943), I.94, 137, 175
- telecommunications**, III.388–92
- television**  
 cable revolution, III.389  
 China, III.504  
 civilian and military technology, I.12  
 Cold War and, I.16, 44  
 Eastern Europe, I.417, II.518  
 espionage, II.448, 449, 450–1  
 satellite broadcasting, III.389  
 science fantasy, II.451, 453  
 second Cold War, II.458  
 Soviet Union, III.411  
 transnationalism, III.398  
 United States, II.442–3, 448, 449  
 consumerism, III.496
- Telstar**, III.388
- Terman, Frederick** (US engineer), III.380
- terrorism**  
 9/11 attacks, III.134, 537, 550, 554–5  
 1970s, III.1  
 countercultures, II.473–4  
 Red Brigades, II.256, III.61, 290
- Texaco**, I.491, 493–4
- Texas Instruments**, III.384–5
- Thailand**, I.299, 474, II.45, 63, 291, III.187, 480
- Thant, U** (Burmese UN secretary-general), II.82, 317
- Thatcher, Margaret** (British prime minister)  
 détente and, II.20  
 East European revolutions and, III.308  
 EC policy, III.302  
 economics, III.299–300  
 election, III.298  
 end of Cold War and, III.523–4  
 German unification and, III.343  
 Gorbachev and, III.246, III.247, III.304, 524  
 intelligence services, II.434  
 liberalism, II.19  
 NATO policy, III.306  
 neoliberalism, III.14, 15, 23, 31–2  
 nuclear policy, III.305, 307  
 Reagan and, III.293–5  
 Rhodesia, III.233  
 Ukrainian independence and, III.367  
 visit to Soviet Union (1987), III.310
- Theater der Zeit**, I.405–6
- Third Man, The** (film), I.398, 419
- Third World**  
*see also liberation movements*  
 alternatives to bipolar world, I.198  
 Bandung Conference, I.260–1, 479–82, II.258, 266  
 China and, I.483  
 Angola, II.156, 277–8, III.229  
 failures, II.274–5  
 hubris, II.341  
 ideology, II.261–2, 266–7, 275  
 militarization, I.484, II.327  
 shifts, II.268  
 Soviet competition, I.481–2, II.147, 260, 266, III.224  
 US relations, III.191–2  
 Cold War (1945–62), I.4, 10–11, 34, 40–1, 43, 52, 474–9  
 Vienna meeting (1961), II.34  
 Cold War (1962–75)  
 acceleration of modernity, II.263

## Index

- Angola, *see* **Angola**  
 aspirations, II.258–9  
 battlefields, II.259–60  
 bibliography, II.547–9  
 demise of détente, II.275–80  
 failures and reassessments, II.268–75  
 identities, II.32–9  
 ideologies, II.259–67  
 tails wagging dogs, II.12–14  
 United States, II.60–4
- consumerism, III.491, 509–10  
 countercultures and, II.469–71  
 covert actions, II.425  
 Cuba and, *see* **Cuba**  
 détente and, II.24, 36–9  
 development theories, III.475–6  
 economic rights, III.449  
 economies, I.49, 65  
   crises, II.522  
   neoliberalism, III.32, 34–6, 39–40  
   Soviet assistance, II.60–1  
   Soviet model, I.475–6  
   trade preferences, II.63  
   US assistance, II.60–4  
 emergence of concept, III.474, 486  
 end of Cold War, II.41  
 industrial relations, I.52  
 Latin America, *see* **Latin America**  
 mortality rates, III.476  
 natural resources and, I.I.486  
 population control, III.467, 477–85  
 public health, III.474–7  
 revolutionary nationalism, I.479–82  
 Soviet relations  
   1970s, II.477  
   African gambles, III.98–9  
   Angola, III.141  
   approaches, I.62–3  
   Bandung, I.481  
   Brezhnev era, II.15–17, 151–4, 156  
   bureaucrats, III.96  
   failure, III.509–10, 520–1  
   financial support, I.476, II.46, III.101  
   Gorbachev era, II.157, III.238–9, 240  
   human rights discourse, III.449  
   imperial decline, III.361–2  
   Khrushchev, *see* **Khrushchev, Nikita**  
   militarization, I.484, II.60, 151, 274, III.101–2  
   national liberation wars, I.306  
   objectives, I.341–2  
   reassessments, II.272–4  
   rigidity, II.260  
   strategy, II.261, 263–6, III.201–2  
   support for dictatorships, III.453  
   trade, II.63–4  
   US conflicts, III.409  
 structural adjustments, III.35  
 United States and, I.476–9  
   1962–75, II.60–4  
   Bandung, I.481  
   birth control, III.478–80, 483  
   China and, III.191–2  
   coercion, II.260  
   containment, III.201  
   cultural products, II.452  
   development, III.24, 475–6  
   Development Loan Fund, II.62  
   economic assistance, I.476–7, 481  
   Eisenhower, I.299–302, II.62, 332  
   Generalized System of Preferences, II.63  
   growth theory, II.35  
   Johnson presidency, II.131, 269–72, III.480  
   Kennedy, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**  
   militarization, I.484, II.63–4  
   modernization theory, I.477, II.121–2, 268–72, III.478  
   neoliberal shift, III.32, 34–36  
   post-Cold War, III.556  
   Reagan, III.271–2, 483  
   Soviet conflicts, III.409  
   strategy, II.261–3, III.201–4  
   support for dictatorships, II.272, III.515  
   Truman, II.47, III.27
- Thomas, Daniel (US political scientist)**, II.392, III.419
- Thompson, E. P (British historian and political activist)**, III.12
- Thompson, Llewellyn (US Soviet expert)**, II.71, 80–1
- Thomson, James C. (US official and journalist)**, II.303
- thorium**, I.487
- Three Mile Island accident**, III.438
- Thucydides**, II.1, 2, 6, 9, 16, 21
- Thurow, Lester (US economist)**, III.542
- Tiananmen tragedy**, III.505–6
- Tilak, Bal Gangadhar (Indian nationalist)**, I.466
- Tilly, Charles (US sociologist and historian)**, II.28
- Tito, Josip Broz (Yugoslav leader)**, I.210, 482  
 Albania and, I.106, 201  
 alliances, I.198, 216  
 Eurocommunism and, III.55, 60  
 fragmentation of Communism, II.7

## Index

- Tito, Josip Broz (Yugoslav leader)** (cont.)  
 Greek Civil War and, I.206–7  
 Kissinger on, III.52  
 national liberation hero, I.200–1  
 neutrality, II.244  
 population growth and, III.467  
 prime ministership, I.201  
 Soviet relations, I.184, 193  
   Khrushchev, I.217–19, 318, 320, II.10  
   postwar coalition, I.201  
   Stalin, I.106, 201, 202, 208–16, II.12  
 Third World and, I.216  
 Titoism, I.192, 193  
 Trieste, I.202
- Tiulpanov, Sergei (Soviet major general)**, I.180
- Tlatelolco, Treaty of (1967)**, II.412
- Tocqueville, Alexis de**, II.465–6
- Togliatti, Palmiro (Italian Communist leader)**, III.45
- Tojo Hideki (Japanese prime minister)**, I.247, II.74
- Tokyo Olympic Games**, III.389
- Tolkien, J. R. R.**, II.67, 454
- Topchiev, Aleksandr (Soviet academician)**, III.404, 405
- Torrence, Dean (US singer)**, III.504
- Torres, Juan José (Bolivian leader)**, II.426
- Torrijos, Omar (Panamanian leader)**, II.426
- Torture Convention (UN Convention Against Torture, 1984)**, III.454
- Toshiba**, III.177–8
- Toten Hosen, Die (German rock band)**, I.414
- town planning**, I.16–17
- Trachtenberg, Marc (US historian and political scientist)**, II.398, 399
- trade unions**, I.51, 425–6
- transistors**, III.384, 387
- transnationalism**  
 assessment, III.418–21  
 bibliography, III.589–90  
 bilateral contacts  
   Brezhnev era, III.406–8  
   Khrushchev era, III.404–6  
 broadcasting, III.398  
 collapse of Soviet Union and, III.362–4  
 cultural diplomacy, III.417–18  
 end of détente, III.408–14  
 Gorbachev and, III.259, 402  
 meaning, III.400–1  
 names of organizations, III.402  
 nonstate actors, III.400–1  
 nuclear weapons and, III.403–14  
 origins, III.402–4  
 peace movements, III.414–17  
 physicians, III.411, 421  
 post-Stalin era, III.402–4
- transport**  
 military priorities, III.437  
 roads, III.434–7  
 Soviet Union, III.436–7  
 technology, I.12  
 United States, III.434–6
- Traoré, Moussa (Malian president)**, II.337
- Trieste**, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
- Trilateral Commission**, III.1, 3, 4
- Trinidad and Tobago**, I.482
- Tripolitania**, I.97
- triumphalism**, I.43, III.3, 21–2, 40–1, 267, 269, 276, 522
- Troianovskii, Oleg (Khrushchev's foreign policy adviser)**, II.137
- Trotskii, Lev**, I.25, 193
- Trotskyism**, III.5, 298
- Trujillo Molina, Rafael (Dominican dictator)**, II.34–5, 52
- Truman, Harry S. (US president)**  
 architect of Cold War, I.40  
 assumption of presidency, I.67  
 Berlin crisis, I.379  
 bibliography, I.514–16  
 China, I.225, 227–9, 252, II.287, 302  
 Churchill and, I.69  
 Cuban missile crisis, II.73  
 defense budget, I.289, 290  
 desegregation of army, I.434  
 economics, I.48, 49, II.30–1  
 European Defence Community, I.298  
 Farewell Address (1953), I.88  
 German policy, I.140–1  
   Berlin blockade, I.148–9  
 grand strategy, I.82–88, II.6, III.545  
 aspirations and challenges, I.67–73  
 containment, I.73–7, II.438, III.24  
 Eisenhower and, I.289–90  
 food supply, III.425  
 priorities, I.77–82  
 waging limited war, I.85–8  
   warfare–welfare state, III.24  
 Greece, I.37, 143, 155–6, 205, 219, II.239  
 Hoover and, I.427  
 ideology, I.71, 432  
 inaugural address (1949), I.49  
 Indochina, II.283, 286–7  
 Indonesia, II.303  
 intelligence services, II.418, 419

## Index

- Iran, I.61, 88, 495–6  
 Japan, I.250, 252, 255  
 Korean policy, I.268, 272  
 Korean War, I.238, 275, 277, 280  
   dismissal of MacArthur, I.278–9  
   impact, I.285–6  
   nuclear weapons and, I.381  
 loyalty program, I.425, 427  
 Middle East, I.87, II.305  
 NSC 68, I.302  
 nuclear weapons, I.108, 376–7, 378–9  
   Atomic Energy Act (1946), II.397  
   Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.438  
   hydrogen bomb, I.382–3  
   Korean War and, I.381  
   proliferation, II.398  
   Soviet tests, I.384–5  
   strategy, II.8  
 Planned Parenthood chair, III.479  
 Potsdam Conference, I.70–1  
 Stalin and, I.69–70, 73–4, 95–6, 96–7, 104, 141, 376–7  
 Taft–Hartley Act and, I.426  
 Third World policy, II.47, III.27  
 Truman Doctrine, I.76, 104, 143, 155–6, 205, 207, 208, 219, 425, 454, 495, II.128, 239, III.448  
 Turkish policy, I.143, 155–6, 207, II.239  
 UK relations, I.129, II.418  
**Truong Chinh (Vietnamese leader)**, II.287, 302  
**Trust Group**, III.416, 417  
**Tshombe, Moise (Congolese leader)**, I.62 xx  
**Tuchman, Barbara**, II.81  
**Tunisia**, I.468, II.164, 244, 246–7, 267, III.480  
**Turkey**  
   1908–10 constitutionalism, I.468  
   Baghdad Pact, I.207, 300, 500  
   British policy, I.75  
   CENTO, I.208  
   Cyprus and, II.242, 253, 253  
   Greek relations, II.242, 248, 253  
   Litvinov document, I.176  
   Marshall Plan, I.207  
   military alliances, I.208  
   NATO membership, I.87, 122, 207, 279, 285  
   Pakistan Treaty (1954), I.207  
   postwar spheres of influence, I.207–8  
   Soviet relations, I.202  
   Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293  
   Stalin, I.72, 100, 101, 207  
 US policy  
   1960s, II.243–4, 247–8  
   economic assistance, II.62  
   military assistance, II.63  
   missiles, I.395, II.79–80, 81, 82–3, 239  
     Cuban missile crisis and, II.241–2  
     Eisenhower, II.311  
     Truman, I.76, 155–6, 207–8, 219, II.239  
**Tyler, William (US assistant secretary of state)**, II.202  
**Ukraine**  
   CIS creation, III.360  
   “East European” state, III.364  
   Helsinki Watch Group, III.460  
   labor unrest, III.374  
   Prague Spring and, II.145  
   radicalization of popular protests, III.365  
   separatist movement, III.358  
     Bush position, III.367  
     Western responses, III.367  
   Solidarity, influence, III.105  
   Stalin and, I.92  
     agriculture, III.429  
     uranium mining, III.438  
**Ulbricht, Walter (GDR leader)**, I.153  
   1953 survival, II.9  
   Berlin, I.323, 331  
   Berlin Wall, II.10  
   covert action, II.422  
   cultural war, I.403, 406  
   Czechoslovakia and, II.223  
   downfall, II.147, 519  
   emergence, I.194  
   flexibility, II.219–20  
   “initiative group,” I.180  
   Khrushchev and, I.331, II.13  
   New Economic System, I.53  
   West German relations, II.210  
**ULTRA (German intelligence decrypted by Britain, World War II)**, II.417–18  
 UNCTAD, II.63  
 UNEAC, II.397, 398  
 UNESCO, I.405, II.455, III.472, 473  
 UNICEF, III.476  
**Union Minière**, I.62  
**Union of Concerned Scientists**, III.410  
**unipolarity**, III.537, 544, 551–5, 556  
**United Arab Republic**, I.480, 502, 503, 505  
**United Fruit Company**, I.62  
**United Kingdom**  
   Afghan policy, III.131  
   Balkans  
     Greek Civil War, I.57, 60, 75, 201, 203, 205  
     postwar, I.201

## Index

- United Kingdom** (cont.)  
 Trieste, I.202  
 wartime alliances, I.200  
 Beveridge Report (1943), I.117  
 Brussels Pact (1948), I.169  
 Central Office of Information, I.124  
 China, and San Francisco Treaty, I.253  
 Cold War (1945–55)  
 1940s abroad, I.118–22  
 1940s at home, I.123–5  
 1950s, I.125–30  
 assessment, I.130–2  
 bibliography, I.517–19  
 Communist supporters, I.123–5  
 elites, I.132  
 emergence of strategy, I.114–22  
 European integration, I.126  
 Germany, I.81, 112, 116–19, 121–2, 136–40, 167  
 intelligence services, I.115–16, 130  
 mentality, I.131  
 spies, I.125  
 Combined Development Trust, I.487  
 Communism, I.115, 119–20, 123–5, III.48  
 culture  
 CIA activities, I.410  
 cultural diplomacy, II.444  
 films, II.446  
 science fantasy, II.454  
 spy fiction, II.448  
 defense spending, I.64  
 East European policy, I.97  
 economy  
 balance of payments problems, II.59, 60  
 exchange rates, II.60  
 Thatcherism, III.299–300  
 trading power, I.68  
 unemployment, III.290–1  
 European integration, II.56–7  
 ambivalence, II.187–91  
 dominant state, II.191  
 EEC membership, II.257, III.301  
 European Coal and Steel Community and, I.171–2  
 Gaullist veto, II.57, 188–9, 195  
 Pompidou consent, II.256  
 Schuman Plan, II.182  
 Social Charter, III.302  
 Thatcher, III.302  
 financial services, III.396  
 French relations  
 de Gaulle, II.57, 188–9, 195  
 Indochina and, II.282, 289, 291  
 nineteenth-century armament race, III.38  
 Pompidou, II.256  
 postwar, I.117, 120  
 German policy  
 Berlin Agreement (1971), II.147  
 military forces, II.488  
 nuclear weapons, II.487  
 postwar, I.81, 112, 116–19, 121–2, 136–40, 167  
 unification, III.343, 344, 346  
 Great Depression, II.507  
 immigration, III.470  
 imperialism, I.45, 62, 73, 112  
 decolonization, I.114, 127–8  
 east of Suez, II.325  
 natural resources, I.486  
 population control, III.477  
 post-World War II, I.122, 127, 205, 472  
 prewar order, III.546  
 industrial relations, I.51  
 Information Research Department, I.124  
 intelligence services, I.115–16, II.417–19  
 Iron Curtain speech, I.36  
 Labour Party victory (1945), II.509  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 London Conference (1948), I.167  
 Malayan policy, I.60  
 Middle East, I.87, 114, 127  
 Baghdad Pact, I.207, II.307  
 Egypt and, I.503  
 Iran, I.477, 494, II.306, 308, III.114  
 Iraq, I.502, II.307  
 Jordan, II.307  
 Kuwait, I.503  
 Lebanon, III.295  
 Nasser, II.306–10  
 oil politics, I.486, 496, 498–9  
 postwar, II.305–7  
 Suez crisis, **I.128**, I.321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.306–10  
 NATO and, I.122  
 Anglo-German disagreements, III.306, 307  
 creation, I.112, 168–9  
 membership, I.125, 132  
 policy, I.129  
 nuclear damage, III.441  
 nuclear weapons, I.376, 385, 389–90, III.305  
 1952 tests, II.397–8  
 decision to acquire, I.113  
 hydrogen bomb, I.383  
 motivation, II.416  
 power positioning, I.132

## Index

- stock levels, III.438
  - Thatcher policy, III.306, 307
  - US cooperation, I.389–90, II.100
  - oil policy
    - Anglo-American Agreement, I.493–4
    - Iraq, I.502
    - Kuwait, I.503
    - Middle East, I.486, 496, 498–9
    - oil companies, I.491, 496
    - Suez crisis, I.501
  - peace movement, III.296, 415–16
  - postwar
    - defense policy, I.81
    - economy, I.45, 46, 47, 117, 159
    - foreign policy, I.113–14
    - German occupation zone, I.137–9, 208
    - Greece, *see* **Greece**
    - nationalizations, I.47
  - Potsdam Conference, I.96
  - Rhodesian policy, II.224, III.229, 233–4
  - science and technology, III.379, 382
  - SEATO membership, II.290–1
  - social democracy, III.11
  - Soviet relations
    - end of Cold War, III.303–4
    - Stalin, I.93, 94, 104, 118, I.175, I.201, 202, 203
  - telecommunications, III.391
  - Thatcher era, II.19, III.298
    - EC policy, III.302
    - economics, III.299–300
  - trade unions, I.124
  - Turkish policy, I.75
  - United Nations and, I.20, 116
  - US relations
    - Churchill strategies, I.117, 125–6, 128–30
    - CIA cultural activities in Britain, I.410
    - credit, II.59, 208
    - economic relations, I.60–1
    - finance, II.59
    - intelligence, II.418
    - Marshall Plan, I.29, 60–1, 79, 112, 121, 122, 125–6, 157, 158, 160, 161–2
    - partnership, I.54
    - postwar, I.121–2, 132
    - Reagan, III.293–4, 294–5
    - southern Africa and, III.224
    - special relationship, II.158, 190, 418
    - Vietnam and, II.291
  - welfare state, I.117
  - World Food Board and, III.474
  - World War I, I.115
  - World War II, I.131, II.6
- United Nations**
- Chinese membership, III.164, 472
  - creation, I.93, 120
  - Cuban missile crisis, II.76, 77–8
  - end of Cold War and, III.525
  - ex-Eastern bloc members, III.518
  - human rights, III.448, 449, 455
  - Hungarian uprising, I.351–2
  - Japanese membership, I.257, 261, 264
  - Khrushchev shoe-thumping, I.326, II.312
  - Korea, I.272–3
  - Korean War, I.110, 274–5, 277–9
  - liberation movements, III.243
  - London General Assembly Meeting (1946), **I.113**
  - member states, 464
  - Namibia, III.232
  - Palestine, II.306
  - population control and, III.472–4, 478
  - Population Division, III.478
  - Population Fund, III.483
  - post-Cold War order, III.537
  - San Francisco Conference, I.471
  - Six Day War, Resolution 242, II.153, 317
  - sovereignty principle, II.232
  - Soviet role in, I.93, 96
  - trade sanctions, II.52
  - United Kingdom and, I.20, 116
  - United States, and Baruch Plan, I.487, II.397
  - UNRRA, I.57, 156
  - Working Group on Disappearances, III.454
  - Yom Kippur War, Resolution 338, II.321, 386
- United Nations Atomic Energy Commission**, *see* **UNEAC**
- United Nations Children's Fund**, *see* **UNICEF**
- United Nations Conference on Trade and Development**, *see* **UNCTAD**
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization**, *see* **UNESCO**
- United States**
- Agency for International Development (USAID), II.53
  - Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA), II.404
  - capitalism, I.38
  - cartoon, **I.31**
  - centers of power, I.9
  - civil rights movement, I.51, 413, 433–5
    - Little Rock, Arkansas, I.434
    - Montgomery boycott, I.435
    - origins, II.30

## Index

- United States** (cont.)  
 US propaganda, II.442  
 class, I.15  
 Combined Development Trust, I.487  
 Communism, I.32, II.505  
 conservatism, rise, III.139–40  
 economy, *see* **economies**  
 elites, I.15  
 energy policy, I.12  
 evangelicalism, I.16  
 exceptionalism, II.23  
 foreign policy (1945–61)  
   *see also specific countries*  
   alliances, I.15–16  
   bibliography, I.533–5  
   Eisenhower, *see* **Eisenhower, Dwight D.**  
   Truman, *see* **Truman, Harry S.**  
 foreign policy (1961–68)  
   assessment, II.132–3  
   bibliography, II.535–6  
   Johnson, *see* **Johnson, Lyndon B.**  
   Kennedy, *see* **Kennedy, John F.**  
   principles, II.112–14  
 foreign policy (1968–75)  
   Ford, *see* **Ford, Gerald R.**  
   Nixon, *see* **Nixon, Richard M.**  
 foreign policy (1975–91)  
   Bush, *see* **Bush, George H. W.**  
   Carter, *see* **Carter, Jimmy**  
   Reagan, *see* **Reagan, Ronald**  
 gender politics, I.435–7, 441  
 hegemony, I.245, III.551–5, 552, 556  
   ascendancy, I.11  
   manifest destiny, II.114  
   military power, I.12  
 historiography, I.4, 6  
 Information Agency, *see* **USIA**  
 military-industrial complex, I.396, III.136, 378  
 Mutual Security Agency, 173  
 NASA, II.51, III.385, 394  
 National Security Agency (NSA), II.418  
 National Security Council (NSC), I.290  
 Native Americans, I.21  
 natural resources, I.486, 487–8  
 racism, *see* **racism**  
 religiosity, I.438  
 World War II, *see* **World War II**  
**Universal Declaration of Human Rights**  
 (1947), I.472, III.446, 448, 449, 454, 463, 553  
**universalist ideologies**, I.23, 24, 33, 43, II.24–5, 33, III.514  
**uranium**, I.487–8, 507, III.438, 439  
**Uruguay**, I.471, III.451, 457  
**Ushiba, Nobuhiko (Japanese ambassador to United States)**, III.170  
**USIA**, I.295, 408, 418, II.51, 61, 442–3, 459, III.495–6, 498–9, 499  
**USSR**, *see* **Soviet Union**  
**Ustashe**, I.200  
**Ustinov, Dmitrii (Soviet defense minister)**, III.92, III.103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 150, 252  
**Utkin, Aleksei (Russian film director)**, II.447  
**Vance, Cyrus (US secretary of state)**, III.69  
   China, III.80, 147  
   Cuba, III.148  
   Horn of Africa, II.338, III.76, 79  
   Iran, III.82  
   Middle East, III.81  
   nuclear arms control, III.74, 100, 143  
   Palme Commission, III.259  
   personality, III.68  
   Soviet relations, III.100, 143  
   transnationalism, III.413  
**Vandenberg Resolution (1948)**, I.264  
**Vanik, Charles (member, US Congress)**, II.55–6, 384  
**Varga, Eugen (Soviet economist)**, I.33, 37–8  
**Vatican**, III.473, 483, 485  
**Vavilov, Nikolai (Soviet plant geneticist)**, III.429  
**Védrine, Hubert (French foreign minister)**, III.552  
**Veiczi, János (East German director)**, II.450  
**Velchev, Damian (Bulgarian Zveno leader)**, I.185  
**Velikov, Evgenii (Soviet physicist)**, III.412  
**Venezuela**  
   Contadora Group, III.213  
   crushed armed struggle, II.334  
   democracy, III.205  
   development, II.269  
   Nicaragua and, III.212  
   oil production, I.491–2  
   OPEC and, I.505  
   US relations  
     military coup (1948), I.492  
     oil, I.492, 504  
**VENONA (secret collaboration between US and UK intelligence agencies)**, II.418, 419  
**Versailles Treaty (1919)**, I.56, 144

## Index

- Vetrov, Vladimir (Soviet agent in France)**, II.430
- Vienna, Congress of (1815)**, I.25
- Vienna Summit (1961)**, I.393, II.33–4, 67, 123
- Vienna Summit (1979)**, III.101, 102, 148
- Vietnam**
- Cambodia and, III.193
    - invasion (1978), III.129, 192
    - Japan and, III.175
    - withdrawal, III.198
  - Chinese relations, II.291
    - border war, III.175
    - Deng Xiaoping, III.148, 192
    - deteriorating relations, III.192–3
    - war, III.192, 193
  - Cold War battlefield, I.484, II.259, 260–1
  - Democratic Republic of Vietnam
    - 1945 proclamation, I.470, II.282, 304
    - Chinese support, I.474–5, 481–2, II.284, 287
    - international support, I.473–4
  - EC trade preferences, II.63
  - economy, II.45, III.41
  - first war, *see* **Indochina**
  - French war, *see* **Indochina**
  - Geneva Conference (1954), I.316, 357, 357–8
  - green revolution, III.427
  - interwar anticolonialism, I.469–70
  - Laos and, III.193
  - North Vietnam, *see* **North Vietnam**
  - partition, I.357, II.290
  - refugees from, III.471
  - reunification, II.300
  - second war, *see* **Vietnam War**
  - South Vietnam, *see* **South Vietnam**
  - Soviet policy, III.102
    - interregnum, II.292
    - recognition of Ho Chi Minh, I.82–3
    - Stalin, I.108, 473–4
  - US war, *see* **Vietnam War**
- Vietnam War**
- Chinese policy, II.295, III.182
    - material assistance to DRV, II.296
    - nuclear fears, II.405
    - Paris Accords, III.185
    - Soviet split, II.362–4
  - Communist victory, II.46
  - countercultures and, II.469, 472, 473
    - antiwar movement, II.14, III.457
    - domestic opposition, II.474
  - cultural impact, US films, II.452
  - Egypt and, II.313
  - end of war, I.54, II.300, 389
    - consequences, III.67, 87
    - effect of US defeat, I.4, II.133, III.141
    - images, III.66
    - loss of US credibility, III.27, 30
    - Soviet success, III.520
  - Ford, II.15
  - French policy, II.173
  - historiography, I.4
  - ideological influence, II.515
  - interests, I.42
  - Japan and, III.166–71
  - Johnson, II.294–8
    - embarking on full-scale war, II.13, 130–1, 271–2, 296–7
    - global impact, II.130–2
    - Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.130–1, 294–5
    - morass, II.125, 126
    - objectives, II.128
    - Tet Offensive (1968), II.276, 299
  - My Lai (1968), II.452
  - neoconservatives and, III.9
  - Nixon, II.15, 299–302
    - Cambodia bombing, II.276
    - Ceasefire Agreement (1973), II.300
    - Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.300
    - peace with honor, II.375
    - troop replacement, II.131
    - Vietnamization, II.299–300
  - nuclear weapons and, II.105
  - origins, II.293–5
  - Paris Accords, II.298–302
  - Soviet policy, II.295
    - interpretation of war, III.99
    - material assistance to DRV, II.296
    - Sino-Soviet split, II.362–4
    - Soviet interpretation, II.369
  - stalemate, II.298–9
  - Tet Offensive (1968), II.131, 276, 299, III.170
  - Third World inspiration, II.275–6
  - United States
    - American identity and, II.37–8
    - Americanization of war, II.295–8
    - domino theory, II.297
    - economic impact, III.41–2
    - human rights and, III.457
    - military budget, II.51, III.28
    - peace movement, III.457
    - product of American ideology, I.42
    - technology, II.299, III.41
  - Vogt, William (US ecologist)**, III.478
  - Voice of America**, I.409, II.442, 443, 458, III.398



## Index

- VOKS (Soviet cultural exchange organization)**, II.439
- Volcker, Paul (chairman of US Federal Reserve)**, III.31, 33, 39
- voluntarism**, II.23
- von Hippel, Frank (US physicist and official)**, III.419
- Voorhees, James (US political scientist)**, III.418
- Voronov, Gennadii (Soviet Politburo member)**, II.143
- Vorster, B. J. (South African prime minister)**, III.227, 229, 230–1, 232
- voting rights**, I.18
- Vyshinskii, Andrei (Soviet diplomat and foreign minister)**, I.179, 180
- Wajda, Andrzej (Polish film director)**, II.458
- Wałęsa, Lech (Polish trade union leader and president)**, II.19, 20, 229–30, III.312, 316, 319
- Wallace, George (US governor)**, II.471
- Wallace, Henry (US secretary of commerce)**, I.37, 70
- Wallace-Johnson, I. T. A. (Sierra Leonean political activist)**, I.468
- Waltz, Kenneth (US political scientist)**, II.25, 33, 412, III.518, 541
- Ward, Angus (US consul in China)**, I.235–6
- Warner, Christopher (British diplomat)**, I.119
- Warsaw Pact**  
 1981 exercises, III.313  
 1989 revolutions and, III.327  
 announcement, I.317  
 Brezhnev and, II.226–7  
 Bucharest Declaration (1966), II.208–9  
 Budapest appeal (1969), II.213  
 “Buria” exercise, I.330  
 Bush attitude to, III.332  
 conventional arms superiority, III.296  
 Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.327  
 defensive defense, III.521–2  
 disintegration, III.308  
 German unification and, III.324  
 Harmel Report (1967), II.208  
 Hungary and, I.351, II.219  
 INF and, III.305–6  
 Khrushchev policy, I.318  
 nuclear weapons, II.100–2  
   NATO negotiations, II.399  
 objectives, I.341  
 Poland and Solidarity, III.106  
 Polish revolution and, III.319  
 renewal (1985), III.304  
 Romania, III.330  
 weapons systems, II.430
- Washington, George**, I.21, III.434
- Washington Consensus**, III.32, 35, 556
- Watanuki, Joji (Japanese sociologist)**, III.3
- Watergate**, II.55, 385, 388, III.94, 99, 189
- Watkins, Peter (British film director)**, II.446
- Watson, Thomas (head of IBM)**, III.383
- Wayne, John (US actor)**, II.452
- Weather Underground**, II.473
- Weber, Max**, I.49
- Weinberg, Alvin (US physicist)**, III.378
- Weinberger, Caspar (US secretary of defense)**, III.275, 482, 523
- Weisband, William (US double agent)**, II.419
- Weizäcker, Richard von (West German president)**, III.336
- welfare capitalism**, III.499
- welfare states**, I.47–8
- Wellman, William (US film director)**, II.447
- Wells, H. G.**, III.447
- Werner Report (1970)**, III.301
- West African Students’ Union**, I.468
- Westad, Odd Arne (Norwegian historian)**, I.485, III.90
- Western Electric**, III.390
- Western Europe**  
 1949 map, I.190  
 1979–89  
   Afghan crisis, III.289, 290–3  
   attractions, III.290, 308–10  
   bibliography, III.581–3  
   democracy, III.309  
   economy, III.290–1, 299–301  
   Gorbachev and, III.307, 309, 336  
   growth rates, III.300  
   INF negotiations and, III.305–6, 308–9  
   liberalism, III.310  
   NATO cruise–Pershing deployment, III.295–7  
   Reagan’s first term, III.293–5  
   uncertain détente, III.303–6  
   unexpected revolution (1989), III.306–8  
   welfare states, III.301  
 anti-Americanism, I.407–8  
 colonialism, I.10  
 Communism, III.297–8, 309  
 decline, III.297–8  
 international movement, II.504–10  
 US containment policy, II.510–13

## Index

- consumerism, *see* **consumerism**  
 culture, *see* **culture**  
 democracy, III.289, 297–301  
 détente (1962–75)  
   bibliography, II.542–4  
   Brezhnev, II.146–7  
   bridges, II.207–9  
   complexities, II.216–18  
   Eastern pressures, II.205–7  
   French pressures, II.201–3, 204  
   German pressures, II.203–4  
   Helsinki Accords (1975), II.212–16, 217  
   Nixon response, II.375  
   *Ostpolitik*, II.209–12  
   overview, II.198–218  
   shadow of superpowers, II.199–201  
 détente (1985–88)  
   uncertainty, III.303–5  
   US differences, III.291–3  
 economic integration, I.126, 173–4  
   effect on Germany, II.512  
 EDC, I.126, 298, 315, II.162, 163, 164, 179, 181,  
   186, 290  
 EEC, *see* **European (Economic)  
 Community**  
 end of Cold War and, III.289–90,  
   525–7  
 Europeanization of the world, I.7  
 green revolution, III.429  
 international propaganda, II.443–5  
 Kennedy policy, II.118–20  
 nuclear weapons and, II.88, 486–92  
   NATO guarantees, II.92  
 post-Cold War order, III.549  
 telecommunications, III.391  
 US relations  
   defense, II.501–2  
   dependency, II.200  
   Eisenhower's security policy, I.297–9  
   Kennedy, II.482–6  
   lack of consultation, II.199  
   nuclear weapons, II.486–92  
**Western European Union**, I.126  
**Westinghouse**, III.504  
**Westmoreland, William (US general)**,  
   II.298–9  
**White, Walter (US political activist)**, III.447  
**WHO**, III.472, 474, 476  
**Wiesner, Jerome (US presidential adviser)**,  
   III.408  
**Williams, Robert F. (US political activist)**,  
   II.462  
**Williams, Tennessee (US writer)**, I.409  
**Wilson, Harold (British prime minister)**,  
   II.59, 188, **189**, 190, III.467  
**Wilson, Woodrow (US president)**, I.21–2, 25,  
   26–7, 30, 32, 466, II.4, 114, 126–7, 132,  
   III.538  
**Windscale**, III.441  
**Winthrop, John**, II.114  
**Wise, Robert (US film director)**, II.453  
**Wolf, Markus (GDR intelligence chief)**,  
   II.433  
**Wolfowitz, Paul (US deputy secretary of  
 defense)**, III.542  
**women**  
   American consumerism, III.492, 493, 496–7,  
     498, 499–500  
   gender boundaries, I.2  
   US politics, I.435–7, 441  
**Woolworth's**, III.492  
**World Bank**, II.47, 58, 307, III.32, 480, 483,  
   487, 537  
**World Festival of Youth (1957)**, III.402–3  
**World Food Board**, III.474  
**World Health Organization**, *see* **WHO**  
**World Population Conferences**, III.474, 482,  
   484–5  
**World Population Plan of Action**, III.482  
**World Trade Organization**, *see* **WTO**  
**World War I**, I.25–7, 32, 115, 466  
**World War II**  
   capitalism and, I.37  
   Communist parties, II.508  
   economic interventions, I.47  
   ideologies and, I.33  
   Normandy invasion (1944), I.198  
   political lessons, I.9  
   Soviet Union, I.90, **444**  
     1941 German invasion, II.5, 508  
     alliances, II.3  
     casualties, I.55, 90  
     Great Patriotic War, I.90, 444, II.447, 454  
     patriotism, I.445, 460  
     postwar popular sentiment, I.460–1  
     role of Red Army, II.508  
     US alliance, II.5  
   Soviet–US alliance, I.31–2, 90, II.3, 5  
   United Kingdom, I.131, 200, II.6  
   United States  
     economy, I.56  
     Office of War Information, II.442  
     Pearl Harbor, II.5  
     priorities, II.6  
**World Wide Web**, III.394  
**Wright, James (US politician)**, III.215

## Index

- Wright, Orville and Wilbur (US aviation pioneers)**, I.12
- Wrigley's chewing gum**, III.491
- Wriston, Walter (US businessman)**, III.395
- WTO**, III.536, 549
- Wu Han (Chinese writer and politician)**, II.365
- Xoxe, Koçi (Albanian interior minister)**, I.189, 193, 213–14
- Yalta Conference (1945)**  
 centrality, I.222  
 China and, I.236  
 French opposition, II.158, 170, 171, 176, 178  
 German occupation zones, I.137, 139  
 legitimacy, I.57  
 percentages agreement, I.175  
 political status quo, I.334  
 publication of terms, I.229  
 reparations, I.56  
 spheres of influence, I.202, 206  
 Stalin and Japan, I.69, 70, 96
- Yaoundé Agreement (1964)**, II.249
- Yeltsin, Boris (Soviet politician, Russian president)**  
 1991 coup and, III.360, 352  
 boldness, III.522  
 Gorbachev and, III.284, 359, 376  
 Russian nationalism, III.357, 359  
 US consumerism and, III.509  
 vision, II.21
- Yemen**, II.17, 54, 312–13, 313, III.118, 146
- Yergin, Daniel (US historian)**, I.426
- Yesida Kensi (Japanese director)**, II.447
- Yo Un-hyong (Korean film politician)**, I.268
- Yom Kippur War (1973)**  
 détente and, II.386–7, III.92  
 myth of Israeli invincibility, III.30  
 oil crisis, II.18, 56, 251–2, 320, 322, III.30  
 overview, II.319–22
- Yoshida Shigeru (Japanese prime minister)**, I.252, 254, 255, 256, 258, III.157–8
- Young, Andrew (US mayor and UN ambassador)**, III.73
- Younger, Kenneth (British Foreign Office)**, I.125
- Youth International Party**, II.474
- Yugoslavia**  
*see also* Tito, Josip Broz  
 Albania and, I.106, 201, 212  
 borders, I.102  
 breakup, II.28  
 Communist Party, Cominform and, I.191  
 Eurocommunism and, III.46, 50  
 Federal People's Republic, I.201  
 Goli Otok concentration camp, I.212  
 Greek Civil War and, I.206–7, 212  
 Hungarian relations, I.345  
 Japan and, I.251  
 Litvinov document, I.176  
 nationalizations, I.201  
 NATO and, I.214–15  
 neutrality, II.244  
 Non-Aligned Movement, I.480  
 nuclear weapons and, II.405  
 Polish relations, I.345  
 road to socialism, I.215–16  
 Soviet relations  
   geopolitics, I.201  
   Khrushchev, I.212, 216–19, 318, 320, 322, 345, 346, II.247  
   normalization, I.216–19, 345  
   occupation, I.183  
   post-Stalin, I.216–19  
   postwar, I.219–20  
   Soviet–Yugoslav normalization, I.198  
   Stalin, I.99, 106, 191–2, 200, 202, 219, 313  
   Tito–Stalin split, I.192, 198, 208–16, II.10, 349  
 Sovietization, I.178, 184  
 Trieste and, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239  
 Turkish alliance, I.208  
 US relations, I.214–15, II.52, 53, 54  
 war of liberation, I.200–1
- Zachariadis, Nikos (Greek KKE leader)**, I.204, 206–7, 212
- Zaghul, Sa'd (Egyptian nationalist)**, I.466
- Zagladin, Vadim (Soviet official)**, III.51–2
- Zahir Shah, King of Afghanistan**, III.121–2, 130
- Zaire**, *see* Congo
- Zambia**, III.227, 229, 230
- Zanuck, Darryl (US film director)**, II.447, 451
- Zawahiri, Ayman Al- (Egyptian Islamist)**, III.133
- Zengakuren (Japanese radical student group)**, III.161
- Zhang Hanfu (Chinese deputy foreign minister)**, II.350
- Zhang Wentian (Chinese ambassador to USSR)**, I.357
- Zhdanov, Andrei (Communist Party official)**, I.38, 191, 209, 321, 454

## Index

- Zhivkov, Todor (Bulgarian leader)**, I.216,  
 II.225, III.330–1
- Zhou Enlai (Chinese premier)**  
 global revolutionary network, I.467  
 Indian border dispute, I.373  
 intellectuals and, II.352  
 Japan and, I.261  
 Korean War, I.239, 241  
 liberation movements and, II.266  
 Soviet relations, I.372  
   1964 Moscow visit, II.358, 359–60  
   Cultural Revolution, II.366, 367  
   missile sites, I.363  
   Molotov, I.357  
   Stalin, I.110, 234, 240  
   Taiwan, I.363
- Vietnam War and, II.363  
 XXth Party Congress (1961), II.136  
 Taiwan, I.366  
 Third World, II.267  
 US relations, I.238, 239, III.156–7, 173–4
- Zhukov, Georgi (Soviet general)**, I.141
- Zia ul-Haq, Muhammad (Pakistani general  
 and president)**, III.127–8, 129–30
- Zimbabwe**, III.233–5  
*see also* Rhodesia
- Zionism**, II.306
- Zorin, Valerian (Soviet diplomat)**, II.77–8,  
 404
- Zubkova, Elena (Russian historian)**, I.460
- Zubok, Vladislav (Russian historian)**, I.42,  
 196–7